Index to *American Historical Review*, Volume 90

Compiled By MELVIN HEATH and SUSAN E. G. McGOUN

The titles of articles in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the communications section by (C). Subject headings appear in small capitals.

Abadi, Jacob (C), 273
"Abandonment of Illusions," by Haim, 468
"The Abandonment of the Jews," by Wyman, 1294
Abel, Richard, "French Cinema: The First Wave, 1915–1929," 702
Abella, Irving (R), 1294
"Ability, Merit, and Measurement," by Sutherland, 1201
"Action in Late Ming Thought," by Handlin, 200
"Actors and American Culture, 1880–1920," by McArthur, 764
"Adam Freiherrn zu Herbersteins Gesandtschaftsreise nach Konstantinopel," by Nehring, 457
Adams, Charles Francis, 777
Adams, Frederick C. (R), 233
Adams, R. J. Q. (R), 680
Adams, Thomas M. (R), 427
Adams, Willi Paul (R), 388
Adelson, Roger (R), 467
Adshead, S. A. M., "Province and Politics in Late Imperial China: Viceregal Government in Szechwan, 1898–1911," 1254
"Adversary Politics and Land," by Cox, 682
"Advocate of Understanding," by Taylor, 1257
"L'affaire," by Bredin, 1212
"Africa, America, and Central Asia: Formal and Informal Empire in the Nineteenth Century," edited by Morris (E), 1042
"After the Armada," by Wernham, 926
"The Age of Abbot Desiderius," by Cowdrey, 401
"The Age of Charisma," by Schweitzer, 650
"The Aggressions of Civilization," edited by Cadwalader and Deloria, 1020
AGRARIAN HISTORY: Béaur, "Le marché foncier à la veille de la Révolution," 687; Craig, "The First Agraristas," 250; Dodge, "Cotton," 655; Francks, "Technology and Agricultural Development in Pre-War Japan," 997; Goldsmith, "Les Salers et les d'Escorailles," 942; Kertzer, "Family Life in Central Italy, 1880–1910," 974; Kozlov, "Kul'turnaia revoliutsiia i krest'ianstvo, 1921–1927," 741; Kroeber, "Man, Land, and Water," 521; Lee, "Roswell Garst," 512; Martin, "Feudalism to Capitalism," 925; McCosh, "Boussingault," 691; Pisani, "From the Family Farm to Agribusiness," 768; Rogari, "Ruralismo e anti-industrialismo di fine secolo," 1229; Saloutos, "The American Farmer and the New Deal," 1290; Scott, "Railroad Development Programs in the Twentieth Century," 1285; Shorokhov, "Korporativno-votchinnoe zemlevladenie i monastyrskie krest'iane v Sibiri v XVII–XVIII vekakh," 979; Vassberg, "Land and Society in Golden Age Castile," 704; Von Engelhardt and Neuschäffer, "Die livländische gemeinnützige und ökonomische Sozietät 1792–1939," 1240; Watson, "Agricultural Innovation in the Early Islamic World," 190; Watts, "Silent Violence," 470
"Agricultural Innovation in the Early Islamic World," by Watson, 190
"Airlift to Warsaw," by Orpen, 1233
Akenson, Donald Harman, "The Irish in Ontario: A Study in Rural History," 791
"Akten zur Vorgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 1945–1949," by Bundesarchiv and Institut für Zeitgeschichte, 966
Alberdi, Juan Bautista, 1038
Albert, Bill, and Adrian Graves, editors, "Crisis and Change in the International Sugar Economy, 1860–1914" (E), 1309
Alcott, Louisa May, 1014
Aldcroft, Derek H. (R), 138; 433
Alden, John R., "George Washington: A Biography," 1004
Alder, Douglas D. (R), 729
"Alfred Rosenberg in der nationalsozialistischen Aussenpolitik, 1933–39," by Kuusisto, 1224
Ali, Tariq, editor, "The Stalinist Legacy: Its Impact on Twentieth-Century World Politics" (E), 1041
"All Stalin's Men," by Medvedev, 187
Allardyce, Gilbert (R), 390
Allen, Ann Taylor, "Satire and Society in Wilhelmine Germany: *Kladderadatsch* and *Simplicissimus*, 1890–1914," 1220
Allen, Florence Ellinwood, 1026
Allen, James Smith (R), 145
Allen, John L. (R), 390
Allen, R. E., "The Attalid Kingdom: A Constitutional History," 112

"Alles gehört allen: Das Experiment Gütergemeinschaft vom 16. Jahrhundert bis heute," edited by Goertz (E), 1046
"Allgemeine Gewerbefreiheit," by Vogel, 159
"Alliance de revers," by Hovi, 729
Allouche, Adel, "The Origins and Development of the Ottoman-Safavid Conflict (906–962/1500–1555)," 464
"Alma Mater," by Horowitz, 1021
Althusser, Louis, 389
Altrichter, Helmut, "Die Bauern von Tver: Vom Leben auf dem russischen Dorfe zwischen Revolution und Kollektivierung," 984
"The Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920," by Weinstein, 524
"The Ambiguous Iroquois Empire," by Jennings, 211
"Ambivalent Legacy," edited by Bodenhamer and Ely, 784
Ambrosius, Gerold, "Der Staat als Unternehmer: Öffentliche Wirtschaft und Kapitalismus seit dem 19. Jahrhundert," 715
"America as a World Power," by Graebner (E), 805
"American Enterprise in Foreign Markets," by Carstensen, 181
"The American Farmer and the New Deal," by Saloutos, 1290
"The American Frontier," by Lewis, 750
The American Historical Association, 1884–1984: Retrospect and Prospect, by Link, 1–17
AMERICAN INDIAN HISTORY: Anderson, "Kinsmen of Another Kind," 1002; Cadwalader and Deloria, editors, "The Aggressions of Civilization," 1020; Delanoë, "L'entaille rouge," 213; Dempsey, "Big Bear," 1303; Dickason, "The Myth of the Savage and the Beginnings of French Colonialism in the Americas," 1000; Dumars *et al.*, "Pueblo Indian Water Rights," 769; Finger, "The Eastern Band of Cherokees, 1819–1900," 485; Francis and Morantz, "Partners in Furs," 790; Gough, "Gunboat Frontier," 518; Hoxie, "A Final Promise," 487; Jennings, "The Ambiguous Iroquois Empire," 211; Kelsay, "Joseph Brant, 1743–1807," 212; Krech, editor, "The Subarctic Fur Trade," 790; Kupperman, "Roanoke," 750; Morrison, "The Embattled Northeast," 1001; Moses, "The Indian Man," 762; Ronda, "Lewis and Clark among the Indians," 1008; Unrau and Miner, "Tribal Dispossession and the Ottawa Indian University Fraud," 1269; White, "The Roots of Dependency," 486
American Marshall Planners and the Search for a European Neocapitalism, by Hogan, 44–72
"American Medicine and Statistical Thinking, 1800–1860," by Cassedy, 216
"The American Peril," by Vale, 1167
"American Rodeo," by Fredricksson, 1287
"American Science in the Age of Jefferson," by Greene, 1008
"American Victorians," by Raffel, 1013
"Americans and Chinese Reform and Revolution, 1898–1922," by Chong, 996
Anderson, Benedict, "Imagined Communities: Reflections on the Origin and Spread of Nationalism," 903
Anderson, Duane C. (R), 414
Anderson, Edgar (R), 730; 1240
Anderson, Gary Clayton (R), 1303
Anderson, Gary Clayton, "Kinsmen of Another Kind: Dakota-White Relations in the Upper Mississippi Valley, 1650–1862," 1002
Anderson, Judith H., "Biographical Truth: The Representation of Historical Persons in Tudor-Stuart Writing," 127
Anderson, Karen (R), 1028
Andreen, Per G., "Finland i brännpunkten, mars 1940–juni 1941," 434
Andrew, Dudley (R), 702
"Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Democracy, 1833–1845," vol. 3, by Remini, 222
Andrews, John F. (R), 674
"Anfänge des Parlamentarismus in Preussen bis 1848," by Obenaus, 444
Angermeier, Heinz, "Die Reichsreform, 1410–1555: Die Staatsproblematik in Deutschland zwischen Mittelalter und Gegenwart," 1182
Angermeier, Heinz, editor, "Säkulare Aspekte der Reformationszeit" (E), 1312
"Anglo-American Relations and Colonialism in East Asia, 1941–1945," by Sbrega, 239
"Anglo-French Relations, 1934–36," by Rostow, 125
"Ankomsten och interneringen," vol. 1 of "Balt- och tyskutlämningen, 1945–1946," by Ekholm, 707
"Another Dimension to the Black Diaspora," by Kiple and King, 490
Anstruther, Ian, "Oscar Browning: A Biography," 934
"Appeasement en aanpassing," by de Keizer, 1213
Appleby, Joyce, "Capitalism and a New Social Order: The Republican Vision of the 1790s," 214
"Arbeiter und Angestellte im Zeitalter der Industrialisierung," by Rupieper, 959
ARCHAEOLOGY AND NUMISMATICS: Arnold, "Roman Britain to Saxon England," 1174; James, "Pharaoh's People," 910; Lewis, "The American Frontier," 750; Merrifield, "London," 396; Morris, "Londinium," 1174; Otto, "Cannon's Point Plantation, 1794–1860," 754; Stahl, "The Merovingian Coinage of the Region of Metz," 1177
Archer, Julian (R), 430
"Archetypes and Ancestors," by Desmond, 135
ARCHITECTURAL AND LANDSCAPE HISTORY: Broward, "The Architecture of Henry John Klutho," 765; Curl, "Mizner's Florida," 502; Hayden, "Redesigning the American Dream," 503; Horowitz, "Alma Mater," 1021; Krautheimer, "Three Christian Capitals," 399; Wolters, "Der Bilderschmuck des Dogenpalastes," 722
"The Architecture of Henry John Klutho," by Broward, 765
Ardeleanu, Ion, and Mircea Muşat, "De la statul Geto-Dac la statul Român unitar," 177
Armstrong, Gregory T. (R), 399
"Army Engineers and the Development of Oregon," by Willingham, 231
Arnheim, M. T. W. (R), 1172
Arnold, C. J., "Roman Britain to Saxon England," 1174
Aroian, Lois A. (R), 1246
Arrington, Leonard J., "Brigham Young: American Moses," 1271
Arrom, Silvia M. (R), 1036
Arsenault, Raymond, "The Wild Ass of the Ozarks: Jeff Davis and the Social Bases of Southern Politics," 228

"Art and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Russia," edited by Stavrou, 736
Arthurs, H. W.,"'Without the Law': Administrative Justice and Legal Pluralism in Nineteenth-Century England," 1198
"Artisans of Glory," by Ranum, 424
"The Artist as Politician," by Schamber, 145
Ascher, Abraham (R), 1242
Ashby, Leroy, "Saving the Waifs: Reformers and Dependent Children, 1890–1917," 499
Aspinwall, Bernard, "Portable Utopia: Glasgow and the United States, 1820–1920," 685
Aster, Sidney (R), 462
"Athen und Alexander," by Will, 111
Atkins, Annette, "Harvest of Grief: Grasshopper Plagues and Public Assistance in Minnesota, 1873–78," 1021
Atkins, G. Pope (R), 1039
Atkinson, Clarissa W. (R), 918
"The Attalid Kingdom," by Allen, 112
"L'attesa della fine," by Rusconi, 121
"Aufbruch und Gestaltung Deutschland, 1056–1273," by Haverhamp, 1181
Ausmus, Harry J. (R), 900
Auspitz, Katherine (R), 697
Austen, Ralph A. (R), 650
"Australia's First Cold War, 1945–1953," vol. 1, "Society, Communism, and Culture," edited by Curthoys and Merritt (E), 1314
"Auswanderer, Wanderarbeiter, Gastarbeiter," edited by Bade, 447
"The Authority of Publius," by Furtwangler, 755
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES, DIARIES, AND MEMOIRS: Heisenberg, "Inner Exile," 719; Noël, "La Pologne entre deux mondes," 1232; Sösemann, editor, "Theodor Wolff," 162
"Le autonomie locali nel liberismo italiano, 1861–1900," by Gherardi, 973
Avakumovic, Ivan (R), 793
"L'avènement d'Hugues Capet, 3 Juillet 987," by Theis, 118
"Les aventures du marxisme," edited by Gallissot (E), 526
Avrich, Paul, "The Haymarket Tragedy," 772
Axtell, James (R), 1263
Ayache, Germain, "Les origines de la guerre du Rif," 470
Ayers, Edward L., "Vengeance and Justice: Crime and Punishment in the 19th-Century American South," 217
Aylmer, G. E. (R), 1195

Bach, H. I., "The German Jew: A Synthesis of Judaism and Western Civilization, 1730–1930," 956
Bachrach, Susan, "Dames Employées: The Feminization of Postal Work in Nineteenth-Century France," 428
Bade, Klaus J., editor, "Auswanderer, Wanderarbeiter, Gastarbeiter: Bevölkerung, Arbeitsmarkt und Wanderung in Deutschland seit der Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts," 447
Badian, E. (R), 112
Bailey, John W. (R), 1019
Bailey, Peter (R), 416
Baily, Samuel L. (R), 798
Baird, Jay W. (R), 168
Bak, János M., and Gerhard Benecke, editors, "Religion and Rural Revolt" (E), 525
Baker, Alan R. H., and Derek Gregory, editors, "Explorations in Historical Geography: Interpretive Essays" (E), 253
Baker, Jean H. (R), 491
Baldi, Rita, "Giovan Battista Pigna: Uno scrittore politico nella Ferrara del Cinquecento," 969
Baldwin, John W. (R), 397
Ballendorf, Dirk Anthony (R), 749
Balmori, Diana, *et al.*, "Notable Family Networks in Latin America," 1036
"Balt- och tyskutlämningen, 1945–1946," vol. 1, "Ankomsten och interneringen"; vol. 2, "Utlämningen och efterspelet," by Ekholm, 707
Banac, Ivo (R), 1236
Banac, Ivo, "The National Question in Yugoslavia: Origins, History, Politics," 732
Bancroft, George, 488
Bann, Stephen, "The Clothing of Clio: A Study of the Representation of History in Nineteenth-Century Britain and France," 922
Banning, Lance (R), 1007
Barbour, Hugh (R), 129
Barbour, James, 1009
Barclay, David E. (R), 715
Barker, Thomas M., "The Slovene Minority of Carinthia," 1236
Barkin, Kenneth (R), 124
Barnavi, Eli (R), 421
Barron, Hal S., "Those Who Stayed Behind: Rural Society in Nineteenth-Century New England," 1006
Barth, Gunther (R), 496
Barthélemy, Dominique, "Les deux ages de la seigneurie banale: Pouvoir et société dans la terre des sires de Coucy (milieu XI^e^–milieu XIII^e^ siècle)," 916
Bartlett, C. J. (R), 1169
Bartlett, Roger, editor, "Russian Thought and Society, 1800–1917: Essays in Honour of Eugene Lampert" (E), 1046
Barton, H. Arnold (R), 153
Barton, Michael, "Goodmen: The Character of Civil War Soldiers," 225
Bartrip, P. W. J., and S. B. Burman, "The Wounded Soldiers of Industry: Industrial Compensation Policy, 1833–1897," 131
Basch, Norma (R), 240
Basil, John D., "The Mensheviks in the Revolution of 1917," 1242
"The Basque Phase of Spain's First Carlist War," by Coverdale, 950
Baudouin, François, 940
"Die Bauern von Tver," by Altrichter, 984
Baum, Dale, "The Civil War Party System: The Case of Massachusetts, 1848–1876," 491
Bauman, Richard, "Let Your Words Be Few: Symbolism of Speaking and Silence among Seventeenth-Century Quakers," 129
Bauman, Richard A., "Lawyers in Roman Republican Politics: A Study of the Roman Jurists in Their Political Setting, 316–82 B.C.," 114
Baumgart, Peter, editor, "Expansion und Integration: Zur Eingliederung neugewonnener Gebiete in den preussischen Staat" (E), 803
Bavendamm, Dirk, "Roosevelts Weg zum Krieg: Amerikanische Politik, 1914–1939," 237

Baxter, Maurice G., "One and Inseparable: Daniel Webster and the Union," 1011
"Der bayerische Staatsabsolutismus, 1806/08–1817," by Demel, 158
Baylor, Michael G. (R), 709
Beard, Charles A., 232
Béaur, Gérard, "Le marché foncier à la veille de la Révolution: Les mouvements de propriété beaucerons dans les régions de Maintenon et de Janville de 1761 à 1790," 687
Bebbington, D. W. (R), 931
Becker, William H., "The Dynamics of Business-Government Relations: Industry and Exports, 1893–1921," 233
"Becoming William James," by Feinstein, 495
Beeman, Richard (R), and Alfred J. Rieber (R), 214
Beeman, Richard R., "The Evolution of the Southern Backcountry: A Case Study of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1746–1832," 1005
"Before the English Civil War," edited by Tomlinson, 675
"The Beginnings of the Nobel Institution," by Crawford, 1189
"Beiträge zur Bildung der französischen Nation im Früh- und Hochmittelalter," edited by Beumann, 915
Bell, D. S., and Byron Criddle, "The French Socialist Party: Resurgence and Victory," 703
Bell, Donald Howard (R), 725
Bell, Leland V., and Peter L. Tyor, "Caring for the Retarded in America: A History," 1263
Bell, Roger, "Last among Equals: Hawaiian Statehood and American Politics," 517
Bell, Rudolph M. (R), 972
"Belleville au XIX^{e} siècle," by Jacquemet, 693
Belohlavek, John M. (R), 487
Belz, Herman (R), 227; 784
Ben-Ami, Shlomo, "Fascism from Above: The Dictatorship of Primo de Rivera in Spain, 1923–1930," 432
Bendersky, Joseph W. (R), 1222
Benecke, Gerhard, and János M. Bak, editors, "Religion and Rural Revolt" (E), 525
"Benjamin Constant and the Making of Modern Liberalism," by Holmes, 944
"Benjamin Kidd," by Crook, 679
Bennett, Edward W. (R), 446
"Benoît Labre," edited by Hilaire (E), 802
Bensel, Richard Franklin, "Sectionalism and American Political Development, 1880–1980," 1281
Benson, Charles D., and W. David Compton, "Living and Working in Space: A History of Skylab," 789
Benson, John (R), 932
Benson, John, editor, "The Working Class in England, 1875–1914," 1200
Bentham, Jeremy, 1197
"Bentham and the Oppressed," by Boralevi, 1197
Bentley, Jerry H. (R), 453
Berding, Helmut, editor, "Wirtschaftliche und politische Integration in Europa im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert" (E), 1044
Berenson, Edward, "Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830–1852," 695
Berg, Maxine, *et al.*, editors, "Manufacture in Town and Country before the Factory," 667
Bergad, Laird W. (R), 522
Berger, Martin (C), 546
Bergeron, Paul H. (R), 491
Beringer, Richard E. (R), 225
Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr. (R), 104
"Berl," by Shapira, 1247
Berlanstein, Lenard R., "The Working People of Paris, 1871–1914," 947
Berman, Myron (R), 1270
Bernard, Paul P. (R), 1234
Bernard, Richard M., and Bradley R. Rice, editors, "Sunbelt Cities: Politics and Growth since World War II," 785
Berquist, Goodwin, and Paul C. Bowers, Jr., "The New Eden: James Kilbourne and the Development of Ohio," 1010
Berry, Mary Frances (R), 774; 1292
Bertrand, Charles L. (R), 176
Bessel, Richard, "Political Violence and the Rise of Nazism: The Storm Troopers in Eastern Germany, 1925–1934," 718
Best, Gary Dean, "Herbert Hoover: The Postpresidential Years, 1933–1964," vol. 1, "1933–1945," vol. 2, "1946–1964," 240
Bethell, Leslie, editor, "The Cambridge History of Latin America," vols. 1 and 2, "Colonial Latin America," 1304
"Betriebsräte und sozialer Wandel in Österreich, 1919–1920," by Garamvölgyi, 729
Betts, Raymond F. (R), 744; 1167
"Between the Guillotine and Liberty," by Wright, 147
Beumann, Helmut, editor, "Beiträge zur Bildung der französischen Nation im Früh- und Hochmittelalter," 915
"Beyond Liberty and Property," by Gunn, 412
"Beyond the Terror," edited by Lewis and Lucas, 689
Bezucha, Robert (R), 147
"The Bible in American Law, Politics, and Political Rhetoric," edited by Johnson (E), 1047
BIBLIOGRAPHY: Nineteenth-Century Short Title Catalogue," vol. 1, "A–C," 656
Bickel, Alexander M., and Benno C. Schmidt, Jr., "History of the Supreme Court of the United States," vol. 9, "The Judiciary and Responsible Government, 1910–21," 774
"Big Bear," by Dempsey, 1303
"Big Business and Presidential Power," by McQuaid, 234
"Big City Boss in Depression and War," by Biles, 780
"Der Bilderschmuck des Dogenpalastes," by Wolters, 722
Biles, Roger, "Big City Boss in Depression and War: Mayor Edward J. Kelly of Chicago," 780
Billington, Monroe (R), 764
Bilstein, Roger E., "Flight Patterns: Trends of Aeronautical Development in the United States, 1918–1929," 513
Binder, Frederick M. (R), 505
Bingham, Alfred J. (R), 144
Binion, Rudolph, "Soundings: Psychohistorical and Psycholiterary" (E), 253
"Biographical Truth," by Anderson, 127
BIOGRAPHY: Alden, "George Washington," 1004; Anderson, "Biographical Truth," 127; Anstruther, "Oscar Browning," 934; Arrington, "Brigham Young," 1271; Arsenault, "The Wild Ass of the Ozarks," 228; Baxter, "One and Inseparable," 1011; Berquist and Bowers, "The New Eden," 1010; Best, "Herbert Hoover: The Postpresidential Years, 1933–1964," vol. 1, "1933–1945"; vol. 2, "1946–1964," 240; Birkner, "Samuel L. Southard,"

487; Black, "Ernst Kaltenbrunner," 168; Blobaum, "Feliks Dzierżyński and the SDKPiL," 455; Blum, "Walter Lippmann," 1025; Blumenson, "Mark Clark," 781; Boralevi, "Bentham and the Oppressed," 1197; Bowen, "Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism," 683; Bressolette, "Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église," 1210; Breuilly and Sachse, "Joachim Friedrich Martens (1806–1877) und die Deutsche Arbeiterbewegung," 712; Broch, "Hugo von Hofmannsthal and His Time," 727; Brown, "Mabel Walker Willebrandt," 240; Buisseret, "Henry IV," 424; Burnham, "Jelliffe," 233; Callahan, "Churchill," 138; Cherny, "A Righteous Cause," 1278; Christianson, "In the Presence of the Creator," 928; Clark, "Goodwin Wharton," 1195; Cole, "Martin Van Buren and the American Political System," 1012; Coppa, "Pope Pius IX," 175; Cox, "Biography in Late Antiquity," 394; Crook, "Benjamin Kidd," 679; Di Gregorio, "T. H. Huxley's Place in Natural Science," 1188; Dilks, "Neville Chamberlain," vol. 1, "Pioneering and Reform, 1869–1929," 935; Doering, "Jacques Maritain and the French Catholic Intellectuals," 1212; Drake, "The Empire of the Seas," 758; Elbert, "A Hunger for Home," 1014; Ferrell, "Truman," 241; Fine, "Frank Murphy," 780; Fletcher, "St. James's Catapult," 662; Foley and Rice, "The First Chouteaus," 481; Frey and Frey, "Frederick I," 1217; Gailey, "Clifford," 472; Garrisson, "Henry IV," 686; Gash, "Lord Liverpool," 930; Gopal, "Jawaharlal Nehru: A Biography," vol. 3, "1956–1964," 999; Griffin, "Nero," 1172; Griffith, "In Her Own Right," 1013; Handlin, "George Bancroft," 488; Hanssler, "Bischof Joannes Baptista Sproll," 1225; Hecker, "Walther Rathenau und sein Verhältnis zu Militär und Krieg," 960; Hoff-Wilson and Lightman, editors, "Without Precedent," 510; Hübinger, "Georg Gottfried Gervinus," 1219; Johnston, "Jack London," 773; Kaplan, "Thomas Carlyle," 133; Karpozilos, "Symvoli sti meleti tou viou kai tou ergou tou Ioanni Mavropodos," 122; Kelsay, "Joseph Brant, 1743–1807," 212; Keppel-Jones, "Rhodes and Rhodesia," 473; Koblitz, "A Convergence of Lives," 737; Kostiainen, "Santeri Nuorteva," 155; Lebeaux, "Thoreau's Seasons," 488; Leckie and Leckie, "Unlikely Warriors," 1019; Lee, "Roswell Garst," 512; Lees-Milne, "Harold Nicolson," vol. 2, "1930–1968," 938; Link, "Labor-Religion Prophet," 774; Lowery, "James Barbour, a Jeffersonian Republican," 1009; Malcolm, "De Dominis (1560–1624)," 970; Malitz, "Die Historien des Poseidonios," 113; Manning, "Black Apollo of Science," 505; Maras, "Innocent XI," 723; März, "Joseph Alois Schumpeter," 652; Mason, "Serving God and Mammon," 1195; McAleer, "Ralph Waldo Emerson," 758; McCosh, "Boussingault," 691; Medvedev, "All Stalin's Men," 187; Medvedev, "Khrushchev," 187; Miller, "A 'Capacity for Outrage'," 1292; Morelli, "Mazzini," 1228; Moses, "The Indian Man," 762; Nore, "Charles A. Beard," 232; Oberman, "Luther," 709; O'Connor, "The Politics of Soviet Culture," 463; Osen, "Prophet and Peacemaker," 696; Osuntokun, "Chief S. Ladoke Akintola," 1248; Pacifici, "Francesco Crispi, 1861–1867," 1228; Pfau, "No Sacrifice Too Great," 1291; Radzyner, "Stanisław Madeyski, 1841–1910," 173; Raper, "William W. Holden," 1273; Remini, "Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Democracy, 1833–1845," vol. 3, 222; Richmond, "Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893–1920," 521; Rix, "Martin Luther," 435; Sawyer, "Casement," 936; Schapsmeier and Schapsmeier, "Dirksen of Illinois," 1300; Schorn-Schütte, "Karl Lamprecht," 1219; Shapira, "Berl," 1247; Shingleton, "Richard Peters," 1012; Shook, "Etienne Gilson," 1212; Silverman, "The Life and Times of Cotton Mather," 478; Solberg, "Hubert Humphrey," 1033; Sørensen, "Seneca," 912; Stancliffe, "St. Martin and His Hagiographer," 913; Taylor, "Advocate of Understanding," 1257; Tucker, "A Woman's Ministry," 761; Turchetti, "Concordia o tolleranza?" 940; Tuve, "First Lady of the Law," 1026; Vincent, "Pierre-Joseph Proudhon and the Rise of French Republican Socialism," 697; Vogeler, "Frederic Harrison," 1199; Ware, "William Hastie," 1292; West, "Gilbert Murray," 1202; Whittaker, "The Origins of Modern Russian Education," 1240; Wills, "Cincinnatus," 482; Ziese, "Wibert von Ravenna," 1175

"Biography in Late Antiquity," by Cox, 394

Birkner, Michael, "Samuel L. Southard: Jeffersonian Whig," 487

Birmingham, David, and Phillis M. Martin, editors, "History of Central Africa" (E), 804

Birnbaum, Henrik, and Michael S. Flier, editors, "Medieval Russian Culture," 122

"Bischof Joannes Baptista Sproll," by Hanssler, 1225

Biskupski, M. B. (R), 1232

Bisson, T. N. (R), 916

Bisson, Thomas N., editor, "Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings, 1151–1213," vol. 1, "Introduction"; vol. 2, "Accounts, Related Records, and Indices," 1180

Black, Hugo, 511

Black, Peter R., "Ernst Kaltenbrunner: Ideological Soldier of the Third Reich," 168

"Black Americans in North Carolina and the South," edited by Crow and Hatley (E), 529

BLACK AND AFRO-AMERICAN HISTORY: Blumberg, "Civil Rights," 1300; Burk, "The Eisenhower Administration and Black Civil Rights," 1300; Capeci, "Race Relations in Wartime Detroit," 781; Devries, "Race and Kinship in a Midwestern Town," 500; Harlan *et al.*, editors, "The Booker T. Washington Papers," 1275; Homel, "Down from Equality," 506; Johnson and Roark, "Black Masters," 1016; Johnson and Roark, editors, "No Chariot Let Down," 1016; Joyner, "Down by the Riverside," 1015; Kiple and King, "Another Dimension to the Black Diaspora," 490; Manning, "Black Apollo of Science," 505; Martin, "The Mind of Frederick Douglass," 1275; Trotter, "Black Milwaukee," 1288; Ware, "William Hastie," 1292; Williamson, "The Crucible of Race," 1017

"Black Apollo of Science," by Manning, 505

"The Black Economy in England since 1914," by Smithies, 1203

"Black Masters," by Johnson and Roark, 1016

"Black Milwaukee," by Trotter, 1288

"Black People and the South African War, 1899–1902," by Warwick, 474

Blackey, Robert (R), 108

"Blacks in Appalachia," edited by Turner and Cabbell (E), 1315

Blackwelder, Julia Kirk, "Women of the Depression: Caste and Culture in San Antonio, 1929–1939," 508
Blanchard, William H., "Revolutionary Morality: A Psychosexual Analysis of Twelve Revolutionists," 391
Blanke, Richard (R), 976
Blanning, T. C. W. (R), 440
Blanning, T. C. W., "The French Revolution in Germany: Occupation and Resistance in the Rhineland, 1792–1802," 158
Blejwas, Stanislaus A., "Realism in Polish Politics: Warsaw Positivism and National Survival in Nineteenth-Century Poland," 731
Blickle, Peter, *et al.*, "Religion, Politics, and Social Protest: Three Studies on Early Modern Germany" (E), 528
Blobaum, Robert, "Feliks Dzierżyński and the SDKPiL: A Study of the Origins of Polish Communism," 455
Blum, D. Steven, "Walter Lippmann: Cosmopolitanism in the Century of Total War," 1025
Blum, Paul Richard, "Studien zur Thematik des Todes im 16. Jahrhundert" (E), 255
Blumberg, Rhoda Lois, "Civil Rights: The 1960s Freedom Struggle," 1300
Blumenson, Martin, "Mark Clark: The Last of the Great World War II Commanders," 781
Blumenthal, Henry (R), 1210
Blumin, Stuart (R), 771
Blumin, Stuart M. (C), 1058
Blumin, Stuart M., *The Hypothesis of Middle-Class Formation in Nineteenth-Century America: A Critique and Some Proposals*, 299–338
Bobango, Gerald J. (R), 460
Bodenhamer, David J., and James W. Ely, Jr., editors, "Ambivalent Legacy: A Legal History of the South," 784
Boehme, Jacob, 439
Bogue, Allan G. (R), 1024
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 413
Boll, Michael M., "Cold War in the Balkans: American Foreign Policy and the Emergence of Communist Bulgaria, 1943–1947," 977
Bolton, S. Charles (R), 1002
Bonacich, Edna, and Lucie Cheng, editors, "Labor Immigration under Capitalism: Asian Workers in the United States before World War II" (E), 529
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 950
"Bonds of Enterprise," by Larson, 228
Bonnell, Victoria E., "Roots of Rebellion: Workers' Politics and Organizations in St. Petersburg and Moscow, 1900–1914," 738
"The Booker T. Washington Papers," edited by Harlan *et al.*, 1275
Boorstin, Daniel J., "The Discoverers," 103
Booth, Alan R., "Swaziland: Tradition and Change in a Southern African Kingdom," 199
Boralevi, Lea Campos, "Bentham and the Oppressed," 1197
Borchert, James (R), 500
Borden, William S., "The Pacific Alliance: United States Foreign Economic Policy and Japanese Trade Recovery, 1947–1955," 515
Borghese, Scipione, 971
Borgolte, Michael, "Geschichte der Grafschaften Alemanniens in fränkischer Zeit," 660
Bornet, Vaughn Davis, "The Presidency of Lyndon B. Johnson," 243
Boros-Kazai, Andras (R), 457
Borza, Eugene N. (R), 111; 910
Boswell, Thomas D., and James R. Curtis, "The Cuban-American Experience: Culture, Images, and Perspectives," 1035
Bosworth, Edmund, and Carole Hillenbrand, editors, "Qajar Iran: Political, Social, and Cultural Change, 1800–1925" (E), 1047
Botana, Natalio R., "La tradición republicana: Alberdi, Sarmiento y las ideas políticas de su tiempo," 1038
Boureau, Alain, "La *Légende Dorée*: Le système narratif de Jacques de Voragine (d. 1298)," 1178
"Les 'bourgeoisies' municipales italiennes aux II^e^ et I^er^ siècles av. J.-C.," edited by Cébeillac-Gervasoni, 657
Bourne, Kenneth (R), 136
"Boussingault," by McCosh, 691
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste, 691
Bowen, Desmond, "Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism," 683
Bowers, Paul C., Jr., and Goodwin Berquist, "The New Eden: James Kilbourne and the Development of Ohio," 1010
Bowers, Richard H., editor, "Seven Studies in Medieval English History and Other Historical Essays Presented to Harold S. Snellgrove" (E), 801
Boxer, Marilyn J. (R), 428; 700
Boyajian, James C., "Portuguese Bankers at the Court of Spain, 1626–1650," 150
Bozeman, Theodore Dwight (R), 478
Bradley, John F. N., "Czech Nationalism in the Nineteenth Century," 1235
Bradley, K. R. (R), 1172
Bradley, Keith R. (R), 912
Brady, Kathleen, "Ida Tarbell: Portrait of a Muckraker," 1283
Brandeis, Louis D., 510; 777
Brandes, Joseph (R), 1269
Brant, Joseph, 212
Brantlinger, Patrick (R), 414
Brauer, Kinley (R), 492
Braunstein, Dieter, "Französische Kolonialpolitik, 1830–1852: Expansion, Verwaltung, Wirtschaft, Mission," 692
"The Brazilian Monarchy and the South American Republics, 1822–1831," by Seckinger, 1037
"Bread and Salt," by Smith and Christian, 1238
Bredin, Jean-Denis, "L'affaire," 1212
Breen, William J., "Uncle Sam at Home: Civilian Mobilization, Wartime Federalism, and the Council of National Defense, 1917–1919," 777
Breitman, Richard (R), 716
"Die Bremer Juden unter dem Nationalsozialismus," by Bruss, 167
Bremer, William W., "Depression Winters: New York Social Workers and the New Deal," 1026
Bremner, Robert H. (C), 1061
Bressolette, Claude, "Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église: L'ecclésiologie politique de Mgr Maret, doyen de la faculté de théologie de Sorbonne au XIX^e^ siècle," 1210
Breuilly, John, and Wieland Sachse, "Joachim Friedrich Martens (1806–1877) und die Deutsche Arbeiterbewegung," 712

Bridenthal, Renate, *et al.*, editors, "When Biology Became Destiny: Women in Weimar and Nazi Germany," 963
Briggs, John W. (R), 497
"Brigham Young," by Arrington, 1271
Bright, Charles, and Susan Harding, editors, "Statemaking and Social Movements: Essays in History and Theory" (E), 525
Brink, James Eastgate (R), 423
"Britain, America, and the Sinews of War, 1914–1918," by Burk, 905
"Britain and China, 1941–47." by Shai, 653
"Britain and Saudi Arabia, 1925–1939," by Leatherdale, 467
"Britain and the Armenian Question, 1915–1923," by Nassibian, 904
"The British Diplomatic Service, 1815–1914," by Jones, 136
"The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945–1951," by Louis, 906
"British Labour im Ersten Weltkrieg," by Klepsch, 936
"British Military Intelligence, 1870–1914," by Fergusson, 137
"British Policy towards Greece during the Second World War, 1941–1944," by Papastratis, 462
"British Trade and Enterprise in the Baltic States, 1919–1925," by Hinkkanen-Lievonen, 433
Broch, Hermann, "Hugo von Hofmannsthal and His Time: The European Imagination, 1860–1920," 727
Brock, William R., "Investigation and Responsibility: Public Responsibility in the United States, 1865–1900," 1018
Broehl, Wayne G., Jr., "John Deere's Company: A History of Deere and Company and Its Times," 1024
Bronner, Fred (R), 796
Brose, Eric Dorn, "Christian Labor and the Politics of Frustration in Imperial Germany," 1219
Broward, Robert C., "The Architecture of Henry John Klutho: The Prairie School in Jacksonville," 765
Brower, Daniel R. (R), 180
Brown, Benjamin F. (R), 1228
Brown, Dorothy M. (R), 1026
Brown, Dorothy M., "Mabel Walker Willebrandt: A Study of Power, Loyalty, and Law," 240
Brown, Earl Kent (R), 932
Brown, Earl Kent, "Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism," 130
Brown, Ira V. (R), 221
Brown, Jeffrey P. (R), 1010
Brown, Jonathan C., *Why Foreign Oil Companies Shifted Their Production from Mexico to Venezuela during the 1920s*, 362–85
Brown, L. Carl, "International Politics and the Middle East: Old Rules, Dangerous Game," 466
Brown, Norman D., "Hood, Bonnet, and Little Brown Jug: Texas Politics, 1921–1928," 504
Browne, George P. (R), 1037
Browning, Oscar, 934
Browning, Reed (R), 677
Brownless, W. Elliot (R), 1296
Bruce, Dickson D., Jr. (R), 217
Brugger, Robert J. (R), 1015
"Brunei, 1839–1983," by Singh, 1260
Brungardt, Maurice P. (R), 1307
Bruss, Regina, "Die Bremer Juden unter dem Nationalsozialismus," 167
"Brussel met Wallonie veroveren Vlaanderen, zetten zich uit tot Belgie en stoten op hun beurt Holland en daarmee ook de Generaliteitslanden af," vol. 2 of "1830," by Smits, 952
Bryan, William Jennings, 1278
Bryant, F. Russell (R), 1191
Brym, Robert J., and Victor Zaslavsky, "Soviet-Jewish Emigration and Soviet Nationality Policy," 986
"Bücherlust und Lesefreuden," by Raabe, 954
Buck, Peter (R), 103
Buckland, William, 134
Bud, Robert, and Gerrylynn K. Roberts, "Science versus Practice: Chemistry in Victorian Britain," 1198
Buenger, Walter L., "Secession and the Union in Texas," 224
Buenker, John D. (R), 499
Buhle, Mari Jo (R), 761; 1029
"Building Socialism in Bolshevik Russia," by Remington, 1243
Buisseret, David, "Henry IV," 424
"Bulgaria, 1878–1918," by Crampton, 733
Bull, Hedley, editor, "Intervention in World Politics" (E), 526
Bull, Hedley, and Adam Watson, editors, "The Expansion of International Society" (E), 526
Bullen, R. J., *et al.*, editors, "Ideas into Politics: Aspects of European History, 1880–1950" (E), 527
Bullough, Vern L. (R), 387
Bundesarchiv and Institut für Zeitgeschichte, "Akten zur Vorgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 1945–1949," 966
Buraselis, Kostas, "Das hellenistische Makedonien und die Ägäis: Forschungen zur Politik des Kassandros und der drei ersten Antigoniden (Antigonos Monophthalmos, Demetrios Poliorketes und Antigonos Gonatas) im Ägäischen Meer und in Westkleinasien," 393
Burchfield, Joe D. (R), 134; 1188
Burk, Kathleen, "Britain, America, and the Sinews of War, 1914–1918," 905
Burk, Robert Fredrick, "The Eisenhower Administration and Black Civil Rights," 1300
Burleigh, Michael, "Prussian Society and the German Order: An Aristocratic Corporation in Crisis, c. 1410–1466," 403
Burman, S. B., and P. W. J. Bartrip, "The Wounded Soldiers of Industry: Industrial Compensation Policy, 1833–1897," 131
"Burmese Administrative Cycles," by Lieberman, 748
Burner, David, and Thomas R. West, "The Torch Is Passed: The Kennedy Brothers and American Liberalism," 1301
Burnham, John C., "Jelliffe: American Psychoanalyst and Physician; His Correspondence with Sigmund Freud and C. G. Jung," 233
Burns, Michael (R), 1212
Burns, Michael, "Rural Society and French Politics: Boulangism and the Dreyfus Affair, 1886–1900," 1211
Burns, Robert I., "Muslims, Christians, and Jews in the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia: Societies in Symbiosis," 1180
Burns, Thomas S., "A History of the Ostrogoths," 914

Burns, William J., "Economic Aid and American Policy toward Egypt, 1955–1981," 1246
Burr, David, "Eucharistic Presence and Conversion in Late Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Thought," 664
Burridge, Trevor (R), 418
Burstein, Stanley M. (R), 111
Burstyn, Joan N. (R), 1021
Bush, M. L., "The English Aristocracy: A Comparative Synthesis," 1193
Bushkovitch, Paul (R), 979
BUSINESS AND ENTREPRENEURIAL HISTORY: Becker, "The Dynamics of Business-Government Relations," 233; Boyajian, "Portuguese Bankers at the Court of Spain, 1626–1650," 150; Broehl, "John Deere's Company," 1024; Brown, *Why Foreign Oil Companies Shifted Their Production from Mexico to Venezuela during the 1920s*, 362–85; Carstensen, "American Enterprise in Foreign Markets," 181; Cheape, "Family Firm to Modern Multinational," 1286; Fawaz, "Merchants and Migrants in Nineteenth-Century Beirut," 192; Flinn, "The History of the British Coal Industry," vol. 2, "1700–1830," 932; Howe, "The Cotton Masters, 1830–1860," 933; Krieger, "Undermining Capitalism," 139; Laverychev, "Gosudarstvo i monopolii v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii," 182; McCraw, "Prophets of Regulation," 777; McQuaid, "Big Business and Presidential Power," 234; Mitchell, "Economic Development of the British Coal Industry, 1800–1914," 932; Mui and Mui, "The Management of Monopoly," 993; Payne, "Colvilles and the Scottish Steel Industry," 140; Rieber, "Merchants and Entrepreneurs in Imperial Russia," 180; Rupieper, "Arbeiter und Angestellte im Zeitalter der Industrialisierung," 959; Scranton, "Proprietary Capitalism," 215; Seltzer, "Fire in the Hole," 1297; Taylor and Sudnik, "Du Pont and the International Chemical Industry," 1285; Tignor, "State, Private Enterprise, and Economic Change in Egypt, 1918–1952," 195; Turner, "German Big Business and the Rise of Hitler," 717; Wilkinson, "Lammot Du Pont and the American Explosives Industry, 1850–1884," 494; Wray, "Mitsubishi and the N.Y.K., 1870–1914," 998
"But There Was No Peace," by Rable, 493
Butler, Jon (R), 210
Butler, Jon, "The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society," 479
Buttrey, T. V. (R), 1177
"Byzantium and the Arabs in the Fourth Century," by Shahîd, 912

Cabbell, Edward J., and William H. Turner, editors, "Blacks in Appalachia" (E), 1315
Cabrera, Mercedes, "La patronal ante la II República: Organizaciones y estrategia, 1931–1936," 151
Cadwalader, Sandra L., and Vine Deloria, Jr., editors, "The Aggressions of Civilization: Federal Indian Policy since the 1880s," 1020
Cadzow, John F., *et al.*, editors, "Transylvania: The Roots of Ethnic Conflict," 460
Cagle, William R. (R), 656
Cairncross, Alec, and Barry Eichengreen, "Sterling in Decline: The Devaluations of 1931, 1949, and 1967," 138
Calder, Bruce J., "The Impact of Intervention: The Dominican Republic during the U.S. Occupation of 1916–1924," 247
Calhoun, Craig (R), 678
Calkins, Kenneth R. (R), 712
Callahan, Daniel F. (R), 119
Callahan, Raymond A., "Churchill: Retreat from Empire," 138
Callahan, William J., "Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874," 705
Calvert, Donald R. (R), 1163
"Calvin against Himself," by Selinger, 920
Calvin, John, 920
"The Cambridge History of Judaism," vol. 1, "Introduction: The Persian Period," edited by Davies and Finkelstein, 110
"The Cambridge History of Latin America," vols. 1 and 2, "Colonial Latin America," edited by Bethell, 1304
Cameron, Euan, "The Reformation of the Heretics: The Waldenses of the Alps, 1480–1580," 722
Cameron, Rondo (R), 1209
Camic, Charles, "Experience and Enlightenment: Socialization for Cultural Change in Eighteenth-Century Scotland," 140
Camp, Richard (R), 475
"Campaigns against Corporal Punishment," by Glenn, 759
Campbell, Charles S. (R), 1167
Campbell, D'Ann, "Women at War with America: Private Lives in a Patriotic Era," 1028
Campbell, John C. (R), 461
Campbell, Mavis C. (R), 794
"Canadian Studies: Papers Presented at a Colloquium at the British Library, 17–19 August 1983," edited by McLaren-Turner (E), 1047
"Cannibalism and the Common Law," by Simpson, 417
"Cannon's Point Plantation, 1794–1860," by Otto, 754
"The Canting Crew," by McMullan, 674
Cantor, Milton (R), 773
"A 'Capacity for Outrage'," by Miller, 1292
Capeci, Dominic J., Jr., "Race Relations in Wartime Detroit: The Sojourner Truth Housing Controversy of 1942," 781
CAPITALISM: Denoon, "Settler Capitalism," 109; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 1*, 339–61; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 2*, 547–66; Iliffe, "The Emergence of African Capitalism," 196; Williamson, "Did British Capitalism Breed Inequality?" 925
"Capitalism and a New Social Order," by Appleby, 214
Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 1, by Haskell, 339–61
Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 2, by Haskell, 547–66
"Capitalists, Caciques, and Revolution," by Wasserman, 248
Cardoza, Anthony L. (R), 1229
Carey, James C. (R), 1262
Carey, James C., "The Mexican Revolution in Yucatán, 1915–1924," 1306
"Caribbean Contours," edited by Mintz and Price (E), 1314
"Caring for the Retarded in America," by Tyor and Bell, 1263

Carls, Alice-Catherine (R), 673
Carlyle, Thomas, 133
Carmony, Donald F. (R), 787
"Les Carolingiens," by Riché, 400
Carp, E. Wayne, "To Starve the Army at Pleasure: Continental Army Administration and American Political Culture, 1775–1783," 482
Carr, E. H., "The Comintern and the Spanish Civil War," 952
Carr, Raymond, "Puerto Rico: A Colonial Experiment," 523
Carranza, Venustiano, 521
Carretta, Vincent, "The Snarling Muse: Verbal and Visual Political Satire from Pope to Churchill," 128
Carstensen, Fred V. (R), 182
Carstensen, Fred V., "American Enterprise in Foreign Markets: Studies of Singer and International Harvester in Imperial Russia," 181
Carter, Dan T. (R), 1017
Carter, Paul A. (R), 1280
Carver, Terrell, "Marx and Engels: The Intellectual Relationship," 922
Casdorph, Paul D. (R), 763
"Casement," by Sawyer, 936
Cassedy, James H., "American Medicine and Statistical Thinking, 1800–1860," 216
Cassels, Alan (R), 1231
Casway, Jerrold I., "Owen Roe O'Neill and the Struggle for Catholic Ireland," 1205
Catherine II, 734
CATHOLICISM: Boureau, "La *Légende Dorée*," 1178; Bowen, "Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism," 683; Callahan, "Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874," 705; Coppa, "Pope Pius IX," 175; Cowdrey, "The Age of Abbot Desiderius," 401; Doering, "Jacques Maritain and the French Catholic Intellectuals," 1212; Fletcher, "St. James's Catapult," 662; Geschichtsverein der Diözese Rottenburg-Stuttgart, editor, "Kirche im Nationalsozialismus," 1225; Hanssler, "Bischof Joannes Baptista Sproll," 1225; Hoffman, "Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789," 941; Hsia, "Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618," 436; Kedar, "Crusade and Mission," 1184; Legras, "Les commanderies des Templiers et des Hospitaliers de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem en Saintonge et en Aunis," 120; Lohrmann, "Kirchengut im nördlichen Frankreich," 119; Maras, "Innocent XI," 723; Mitchell, "Victors and Vanquished," 698; Pennington, "Pope and Bishops," 662; Schmidt, "Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und die Germaniker," 440; Shook, "Etienne Gilson," 1212; Sperber, "Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany," 955; Stadler, "Der Kulturkampf in der Schweiz," 448; Thompson, "Saint Germanus of Auxerre and the End of Roman Britain," 1174; Warmbrunn, "Zwei Konfessionen in einer Stadt," 437; Ziese, "Wibert von Ravenna," 1175
Cébeillac-Gervasoni, Mireille, editor, "Les 'bourgeoisies' municipales italiennes aux II^e^ et I^er^ siècles av. J.-C.," 657
Cell, John W. (R), 472
Censer, Jane Turner, "North Carolina Planters and Their Children," 489
"The Central American Crisis," edited by Coleman and Herring (E), 1316
"Certain Philosophical Questions," by McGuire and Tamny, 677
Cerulli, Ernesta, and Giovanna Parodi da Passano, "Grand Bassam anni '80: Dinamica sociale di una metropoli in miniatura," 991
Chabod, Federico, 1230
Chamberlain, Neville, 935
Chambers, Richard L. (R), 988
Chaney, William A. (R), 399
Chang, Richard T., "The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan," 1256
"The Change in the European Balance of Power, 1938–1939," by Murray, 1192
"Chants Democratic," by Wilentz, 1265
Chapman, S. D. (R), 933
"Charles A. Beard," by Nore, 232
"The Chartists," by Thompson, 414
Cheape, Charles W., "Family Firm to Modern Multinational: Norton Company, a New England Enterprise," 1286
"Chemins de terre et voies d'eau," by Lepetit, 688
Cheng, Lucie, and Edna Bonacich, editors, "Labor Immigration under Capitalism: Asian Workers in the United States before World War II" (E), 529
Chernov, S. L., "Rossiia na zavershaiushchem etape vostochnogo krizisa, 1875–1878 gg.," 735
Cherny, Robert W., "A Righteous Cause: The Life of William Jennings Bryan," 1278
Chi, Madeleine (R), 476
"Chicago and the American Literary Imagination, 1880–1920," by Smith, 1023
Chickering, Roger, "We Men Who Feel Most German: A Cultural Study of the Pan-German League, 1886–1914," 161
"Chief S. Ladoke Akintola," by Osuntokun, 1248
Childers, Thomas, "The Nazi Voter: The Social Foundations of Fascism in Germany, 1919–1933," 165
"Children's Literature in Hitler's Germany," by Kamenetsky, 168
"China," edited by Chiu, 1255
"China and the Overseas Chinese in the United States, 1868–1911," by Tsai, 202
"China's Foreign Relations in the 1980s," edited by Harding (E), 258
"Chinese in the Post–Civil War South," by Cohen, 760
Chiu, Hungdah, editor, "China: Seventy Years after the 1911 Hsin-Hai Revolution," 1255
"Chivalry," by Keen, 661
Chong, Key Ray, "Americans and Chinese Reform and Revolution, 1898–1922: The Role of Private Citizens in Diplomacy," 996
"Chouannerie and Counter-Revolution," by Hutt, 426
Chrisman, Miriam Usher (R), 436
Christian, David, and R. E. F. Smith, "Bread and Salt: A Social and Economic History of Food and Drink in Russia," 1238
"Christian Labor and the Politics of Frustration in Imperial Germany," by Brose, 1219
Christianson, Gale E., "In the Presence of the Creator: Isaac Newton and His Times," 928
Christie, Ian R., "Stress and Stability in Late Eighteenth-Century Britain: Reflections on the British Avoidance of Revolution," 1196

"Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus," by Gründer, 161
Chrypinski, Vincent C. (R), 171
Chu, Samuel C. (R), 995
"Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789," by Hoffman, 941
"Church and Confession," by Conser, 902
"The Church in Late Medieval Norwich, 1370–1532," by Tanner, 665
"Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874," by Callahan, 705
Church, Roy (R), 1196
"Churchill," by Callahan, 138
Cienciala, Anna M. (R), 1231
Cienciala, Anna M., and Titus Komarnicki, "From Versailles to Locarno: Keys to Polish Foreign Policy, 1919–25," 976
"Cincinnatus," by Wills, 482
Cinel, Dino (R), 1034
Cingari, Gaetano, "Storia della Calabria dall'unità a oggi," 972
"Citizen Machiavelli," by Hulliung, 174
"Citizen Soldiers," by Franks, 514
"La città dell'illuminismo," by Giuntella, 666
"Civil Liberties in Crisis," by Gunns, 499
"Civil Rights," by Blumberg, 1300
"The Civil War Party System," by Baum, 491
"The Civil Wars in Chile (Or the Bourgeois Revolutions That Never Were)," by Zeitlin, 799
"The Civil Works Administration, 1933–1934," by Schwartz, 1027
Clark, Dennis (R), 235
Clark, J. Kent, "Goodwin Wharton," 1195
Clark, J. Reuben, 1293
Clark, Linda L., "Schooling the Daughters of Marianne: Textbooks and the Socialization of Girls in Modern French Primary Schools," 700
Clark, Mark, 781
Clark, Michael D. (R), 902
Clark, Norman (R), 220
Clark, Peter, editor, "The European Crisis of the 1590s: Essays in Comparative History" (E), 1043
Clark, Peter, editor, "The Transformation of English Provincial Towns, 1600–1800" (E), 1313
Clark, William, 1008
"Class and Social Stratification in Post-Revolution China," edited by Watson (E), 258
Classen, Peter, "Studium und Gesellschaft im Mittelalter," 397
Clements, Barbara Evans (R), 185
Cliffe, J. T., "The Puritan Gentry: The Great Puritan Families of Early Stuart England," 410
"Clifford," by Gailey, 472
Clifford, Sir Hugh, 472
Clifton, James A. (R), 486
Clifton, Robin, "The Last Popular Rebellion: The Western Rising of 1685," 411
Cline, Catherine Ann (R), 679
Clogan, Paul Maurice, editor, "Medievalia et Humanistica: Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Culture" (E), 527
"The Clothing of Clio," by Bann, 922
Coakley, Robert W. (R), 407
Cochran, Thomas C. (R), 777
Cochrane, Eric (R), 969
Cockburn, J. S. (R), 410; 674
Cohen, Gary B. (R), 728
Cohen, I. Bernard (R), 677
Cohen, I. Bernard, 1310
Cohen, Lucy M., "Chinese in the Post–Civil War South: A People without a History," 760
Cohen, Michael P., "The Pathless Way: John Muir and American Wilderness," 761
Cohen, Naomi W., "Encounter with Emancipation: The German Jews in the United States, 1830–1914," 1269
Cohen, Paul A., "Discovering History in China: American Historical Writing on the Recent Chinese Past," 203
Cohen, Sol (R), 788
Cohen, Stephen F., "Rethinking the Soviet Experience: Politics and History since 1917," 1244
Cohen, Stuart A. (R), 1247
Cohen, William B. (R), 692
COLD WAR: Kölling, "Führungsmacht in Westeuropa?" 1193; Lademacher, editor, "Gewerkschaften im Ost-West Konflikt," 408; Smith, "An International History of the Vietnam War," vol. 1, "Revolution versus Containment, 1955–61," 999
"Cold War in the Balkans," by Boll, 977
Cole, Donald B., "Martin Van Buren and the American Political System," 1012
Coleman, D. C., and Peter Mathias, editors, "Enterprise and History: Essays in Honour of Charles Wilson" (E), 1042
Coleman, Kenneth M., and George C. Herring, editors, "The Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict and the Failure of U.S. Policy" (E), 1316
Coles, Harry L. (R), 781
Colish, Marcia L. (R), 174
"The Collected Essays of Christopher Hill," vol. 1, "Writing and Revolution in Seventeenth-Century England," by Hill (E), 1045
"Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und die Germaniker," by Schmidt, 440
Collini, Stefan, *et al.*, "That Noble Science of Politics: A Study in Nineteenth-Century Intellectual History," 134
Collson, Mary, 761
"Colonial Anglicanism in North America," by Woolverton, 1002
COLONIALISM: Braunstein, "Französische Kolonialpolitik, 1830–1852," 692; Carr, "Puerto Rico," 523; Dickason, "The Myth of the Savage and the Beginnings of French Colonialism in the Americas," 1000; Farriss, "Maya Society under Colonial Rule," 519; Fuglestad, "A History of Niger, 1850–1960," 744; Gailey, "Clifford," 472; Kahler, "Decolonization in Britain and France," 672; Kirk, "José Martí," 247; "Le Congo belge durant la Seconde Guerre Mondiale," 1248; Marseille, "Empire colonial et capitalisme français," 1167; Nandy, "The Intimate Enemy," 475; Oldenburg, "The Making of Colonial Lucknow, 1856–1877," 204; Pélissier, "Naissance du Mozambique," 1249; Taylor, "The Social World of Batavia," 207; Weckmann, "La herencia medieval de México," 1305
Colton, Joel (R), 948
Columbus, Christopher, 73–102
"Colvilles and the Scottish Steel Industry," by Payne, 140
"The Comintern and the Spanish Civil War," by Carr, 952

"Les commanderies des Templiers et des Hospitaliers de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem en Saintonge et en Aunis," by Legras, 120
"Commerce and Culture," by Heyrman, 1264
COMMUNISM: Blobaum, "Feliks Dzierżyński and the SDKPiL," 455; Carr, "The Comintern and the Spanish Civil War," 952; Lee, "Revolutionary Struggle in Manchuria," 996; Lovell, "From Marx to Lenin," 671; Schapiro, "The Russian Revolutions of 1917," 739; Thomas, "Labor and the Chinese Revolution," 747; Weber, "Kommunismus in Deutschland, 1918–1945," 446
COMPARATIVE HISTORY: Conser, "Church and Confession," 902; Elliott, "Richelieu and Olivares," 668; Feldman *et al.*, editors, "Die Erfahrung der Inflation im internationalen Zusammenhang und Vergleich," 1189; Finley, "Politics in the Ancient World," 911; Kahler, "Decolonization in Britain and France," 672; Krejčí, "Great Revolutions Compared," 108; Walton, "Reluctant Rebels," 108
Compton, W. David, and Charles D. Benson, "Living and Working in Space: A History of Skylab," 789
Comrades and Citizens: New Mythologies in American Historiography (Forum), by Diggins, 614–38
The Concept of Cultural Hegemony: Problems and Possibilities, by Lears, 567–93
"Concordia o tolleranza?" by Turchetti, 940
"Le Congo belge durant la Seconde Guerre Mondiale: Recueil d'études/Bijdragen over Belgisch-Congo tijdens de Tweede Wereldoorlog," 1248
"The Congress of Vienna, 1814–15," vol. 2 of "Metternich's German Policy," by Kraehe, 172
Conkin, Paul, *Comment* on Diggins, *Comrades and Citizens* (Forum), 639–43
Connelly, Thomas L., and James Lee McDonough, "Five Tragic Hours: The Battle of Franklin," 225
Connor, W. Robert, "Thucydides," 393
Conroy, Hilary (R), 204
Conroy, Mary Schaeffer (R), 1241
Conser, Walter H., Jr., "Church and Confession: Conservative Theologians in Germany, England, and America, 1815–1866," 902
CONSERVATION AND THE ENVIRONMENT: Cohen, "The Pathless Way," 761; Dumars *et al.*, "Pueblo Indian Water Rights," 769; Franklin and Schaeffer, "Duel for the Dunes," 787; Meyer, "Water in the Hispanic Southwest," 520; Pisani, "From the Family Farm to Agribusiness," 768
Constant, Benjamin, 944
Constant, Jean-Marie, "Les Guise," 423
Constantine, David, "Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal," 1237
"Constantinople imaginaire," by Dagron, 1183
"Constitutional Faiths," by Silverstein, 511
CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY: Allen, "The Attalid Kingdom," 112; Epstein, "The Political Theory of *The Federalist*," 755; Freyer, "The Little Rock Crisis," 1031; Furtwangler, "The Authority of Publius," 755; James, "The Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment," 227; Jeserich *et al.*, editors, "Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," vol. 1, "Vom Spätmittelalter bis zum Ende des Reiches"; vol. 2, "Vom Reichsdeputationshauptschluss bis zur Auflösung des Deutschen Bundes," 442; Obenaus, "Anfänge des Parlamentarismus in Preussen bis 1848," 444; Roeck, "Reichssystem und Reichsherkommen," 1216; Somogyi, "Vom Zentralismus zum Dualismus," 449
Contreni, John J. (R), 917
"A Convergence of Lives," by Koblitz, 737
Conway, John S. (R), 1225
Cook, William R. (R), 116; 397
Cooke, James J. (R), 470
Cooper, James Nicoll (R), 413
Cooper, William J., Jr., "Liberty and Slavery: Southern Politics to 1860," 491
Coppa, Frank J. (R), 973
Coppa, Frank J., "Pope Pius IX: Crusader in a Secular Age," 175
Cornebise, Alfred E., "The Stars and Stripes: Doughboy Journalism in World War I," 775
Cornebise, Alfred E., "War as Advertised: The Four Minute Men and America's Crusade, 1917–1918," 776
Cortés, Carlos E. (R), 1035
Cortner, Richard C. (R), 1031
"Cotton," by Dodge, 655
"Cotton Crisis," by Snyder, 509
"The Cotton Masters, 1830–1860," by Howe, 933
Cottrell, P. L., and Alice Teichova, editors, "International Business and Central Europe, 1918–1939," 459
"Courtly and Romantic," vol. 2 of "The Nature of Love," by Singer, 1185
Couvares, Francis G., "The Remaking of Pittsburgh: Class and Culture in an Industrializing City, 1877–1919," 771
Coverdale, John F., "The Basque Phase of Spain's First Carlist War," 950
Cowan, Edward J. (R), 129
Cowan, Ian B. (R), 684
Cowan, Ruth Schwartz (R), 503; 766
Cowan, Ruth Schwartz, "More Work for Mother: The Ironies of Household Technology from the Open Hearth to the Microwave," 235
Coward, Barry (R), 675
Cowden, Morton H., "Russian Bolshevism and British Labor, 1917–1921," 1191
Cowdrey, H. E. J., "The Age of Abbot Desiderius: Montecassino, the Papacy, and the Normans in the Eleventh and Early Twelfth Centuries," 401
Cox, Andrew, "Adversary Politics and Land: The Conflict over Land and Property Policy in Post-War Britain," 682
Cox, Patricia, "Biography in Late Antiquity: A Quest for the Holy Man," 394
Craig, Ann L., "The First Agraristas: An Oral History of a Mexican Agrarian Reform Movement," 250
Craig, John E., "Scholarship and Nation Building: The Universities of Strasbourg and Alsatian Society, 1870–1939," 701
Crampton, Richard J., "Bulgaria, 1878–1918: A History," 733
Crandall, Prudence, 222
Crawford, Elisabeth, "The Beginnings of the Nobel Institution: The Science Prizes, 1901–1915," 1189
Crawford, Michael, editor, "Sources for Ancient History" (E), 255
Crawford, Patricia, editor, "Exploring Women's Past: Essays in Social History" (E), 1309
"Creating Rosie the Riveter," by Honey, 1029
Crecelius, Daniel (R), 743
Cressy, David (R), 1194

Crews, Clyde F., "English Catholic Modernism: Maude Petre's Way of Faith," 136
Criddle, Byron, and D. S. Bell, "The French Socialist Party: Resurgence and Victory," 703
CRIME, CRIMINALS, AND THE POLICE: Ayers, "Vengeance and Justice," 217; Glenn, "Campaigns against Corporal Punishment," 759; Küther, "Menschen auf der Strasse," 157; Lüsebrink, "Kriminalität und Literatur im Frankreich des 18. Jahrhunderts," 425; McMullan, "The Canting Crew," 674; Nye, "Crime, Madness, and Politics in Modern France," 699; Ruff, "Crime, Justice, and Public Order in Old Regime France," 1208; Sharpe, "Crime in Seventeenth-Century England," 410; Stead, "The Police of France," 943; Wright, "Between the Guillotine and Liberty," 147
"Crime in Seventeenth-Century England," by Sharpe, 410
"Crime, Justice, and Public Order in Old Regime France," by Ruff, 1208
"Crime, Madness, and Politics in Modern France," by Nye, 699
Criscenti, Joseph T. (R), 1038
"Crisis and Change in the International Sugar Economy, 1860–1914," edited by Albert and Graves (E), 1309
Crispi, Francesco, 1228
"A Critical American," by Whitfield, 1295
Cronon, William (R), 1001
Crook, D. P., "Benjamin Kidd: Portrait of a Social Darwinist," 679
Cross, Gary (R), 947
"Cross-cultural Trade in World History," by Curtin, 1165
Crow, Jeffrey J., and Flora J. Hatley, editors, "Black Americans in North Carolina and the South" (E), 529
Crowhurst, Patrick (R), 993
"The Crucible of Race," by Williamson, 1017
"Crucible of Reconstruction," by Tunnell, 1274
Crunden, Robert M. (R), 501
"Crusade and Mission," by Kedar, 1184
"Crusade and Settlement," edited by Edbury (E), 1311
"The Cuban-American Experience," by Boswell and Curtis, 1035
Culbert, David (R), 242
Cullen, Paul Cardinal, 683
"Culto dei santi, istituzioni e classi sociali in età preindustriale," edited by Gajano and Sebastiani (E), 801
CULTURAL HISTORY: Abel, "French Cinema," 702; Allen, "Satire and Society in Wilhelmine Germany," 1220; Aspinwall, "Portable Utopia," 685; Bach, "The German Jew," 956; Birnbaum and Flier, editors, "Medieval Russian Culture," 122; Broch, "Hugo von Hofmannsthal and His Time," 727; Burns, "Muslims, Christians, and Jews in the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia," 1180; Chickering, "We Men Who Feel Most German," 161; Constantine, "Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal," 1237; Dagron, "Constantinople imaginaire," 1183; Delumeau, "Le péché et la peur," 1186; Diefendorf, *Prologue to a Massacre: Popular Unrest in Paris, 1557–1572*, 1067–91; Ferguson, "Law and Letters in American Culture," 1007; Friedman, "The Oberammergau Passion Play," 169; Girouard, "Victorian Pubs," 416; Goldberg, "Patterns in Late Medici Art Patronage," 453; Greive, "Geschichte des modernen Antisemitismus in Deutschland," 713; Harth, "Ideology and Culture in Seventeenth-Century France," 144; Heilbut, "Exiled in Paradise," 1294; Herf, "Reactionary Modernism," 1222; Hoberman, "Sport and Political Ideology," 1165; Hoffman, "Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789," 941; Kamenetsky, "Children's Literature in Hitler's Germany," 168; Keen, "Chivalry," 661; Kelley, "Private Woman, Public Stage," 219; Kosáry, "Müvelödés a XVIII. századi Magyarországon," 457; Large and Weber, editors, "Wagnerism in European Culture and Politics," 923; Majeska, "Russian Travelers to Constantinople in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries," 978; McArthur, "Actors and American Culture, 1880–1920," 764; McCaughey, "International Studies and Academic Enterprise," 757; Monter, "Ritual, Myth, and Magic in Early Modern Europe," 123; Mosse, "Nationalism and Sexuality," 924; Mukerji, "From Graven Images," 104; O'Connor, "The Politics of Soviet Culture," 463; Patai, "The Orwell Mystique," 937; Powers, "G-Men," 514; Prinz, editor, "Trümmerzeit in München," 1226; Quack-Eustathiades, "Der deutsche Philhellenismus während des griechischen Freiheitskampfes, 1821–1827," 956; Raabe, "Bücherlust und Lesefreuden," 954; Riasanovsky, "The Image of Peter the Great in Russian History and Thought," 980; Rosman, "Evangelicals and Culture," 413; Saadallah, "Tārīkh al-Jazā'ir al-Thaqāfī," 469; Samuel, "From Athens to Alexandria," 910; Schamber, "The Artist as Politician," 145; Schwartz, "The Sexual Politics of Jean-Jacques Rousseau," 668; Segal, "Technological Utopianism in American Culture," 1279; Shi, "The Simple Life," 1261; Spadolini, "Italia di minoranza," 177; Stansky, "Redesigning the World," 1200; Starr, "Inventing the Dream," 1277; Stavrou, editor, "Art and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Russia," 736; Stearns and Stearns, *Emotionology: Clarifying the History of Emotions and Emotional Standards*, 813–36; Vickers, editor, "Occult and Scientific Mentalities in the Renaissance," 666; Weckmann, "La herencia medieval de México," 1305; Zammito, "The Great Debate," 962
"Culture Theory: Essays on Mind, Self, and Emotion," edited by Shweder and Levine (E), 1042
Cumbler, John T. (R), 496
Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. (R), 214
Curl, Donald W. (R), 765
Curl, Donald W., "Mizner's Florida: American Resort Architecture," 502
Curran, Joseph M. (R), 143
Curthoys, Ann, and John Merritt, editors, "Australia's First Cold War, 1945–1953," vol. 1, "Society, Communism, and Culture" (E), 1314
Curtin, Philip D., "Cross-cultural Trade in World History," 1165
Curtin, Philip D., *Medical Knowledge and Urban Planning in Tropical Africa*, 594–613
Curtis, James C. (R), 223
Curtis, James R., and Thomas D. Boswell, "The Cuban-American Experience: Culture, Images, and Perspectives," 1035
Curtis, L. P., Jr. (R), 141

Curtius Rufus, Quintus, 111
Cushner, Nicholas P. (R), 797
Cuttino, G. P. (R), 118
"Czech Nationalism in the Nineteenth Century," by Bradley, 1235
Czitrom, Daniel J. (R), 514

Daddysman, James W., "The Matamoros Trade: Confederate Commerce, Diplomacy, and Intrigue," 492
Dagron, Gilbert, "Constantinople imaginaire: Etudes sur le recueil des *Patria*," 1183
Dain, Norman (R), 1019
Dal mestiere alla catena," by Fasce, 498
Dalgleish, D. Douglas, and Larry Schweikart, "Trident," 1303
Daly, M. W. (R), 472
Daly, Mary E., "Dublin: The Deposed Capital; A Social and Economic History, 1860–1914," 683
"Dames Employées," by Bachrach, 428
Danbom, David B. (R), 1021
Dandamaev, Muhammad A., "Slavery in Babylonia: From Nabopolassar to Alexander the Great, 626–331 B.C.," 1170
Daniel, Cletus E. (R), 778
Daniels, Bruce C. (R), 1264
Daniels, Bruce C., "Dissent and Conformity on Narragansett Bay: The Colonial Rhode Island Town," 1003
Dannenbaum, Jed, "Drink and Disorder: Temperance Reform in Cincinnati from the Washingtonian Revival to the WCTU," 220
"The Dark Abyss of Time," by Rossi, 1187
"Dark Lanterns," by Klement, 1017
David, Zdeněk V., and Robert A. Kann, "The Peoples of the Eastern Habsburg Lands, 1526–1918," 1234
Davidson, Sue, and Joan M. Jensen, editors, "A Needle, a Bobbin, a Strike: Women Needleworkers in America" (E), 530
Davies, W. D., and Louis Finkelstein, editors, "The Cambridge History of Judaism," vol. 1, "Introduction: The Persian Period," 110
Davis, Allen F. (R), 1283
Davis, Audrey B., "Medicine and Its Technology: An Introduction to the History of Medical Instrumentation," 900
Davis, Charles T. (R), 121
Davis, David Brion, "Slavery and Human Progress," 650
Davis, Jefferson, 228
Davis, Natalie Zemon, "The Return of Martin Guerre," 943
Davison, Roderic H. (R), 191
D'Avray, D. L., "The Preaching of the Friars: Sermons Diffused from Paris before 1300," 1178
"The Day the Sun Rose Twice," by Szasz, 782
de Bertier de Sauvigny, Guillaume, "La révolution parisienne de 1848 vue par les américains," 1210
"De Dominis (1560–1624)," by Malcolm, 970
De Gaulle, Charles, 949
"De Gaulle et la nation face aux problèmes de défense, 1945–1946," 949
De Grand, Alexander (R), 975
de Keizer, Madelon, "Appeasement en aanpassing: Het Nederlandse bedrijfsleven en de Deutsch-Niederländische Gesellschaft, 1936–1942," 1213
"De la corruption," by Waquet, 724
"De la croissance à la désindustrialisation," by Hardy-Hémery, 702
"De la statul Geto-Dac la statul Român unitar," by Muşat and Ardeleanu, 177
De León, Arnoldo (R), 1029
de Norwell, William, 118
de Paepe, N., and P. Mommaers, editors, "Jan van Ruusbroec: The Sources, Content, and Sequels of His Mysticism" (E), 255
de Vitoria, Francisco, 796
Debo, Richard K. (R), 464
"Les débuts de la III[e] République," vol. 3 of "La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," by Ménager, 697
"La década fundamental en la controversia de límites entre Venezuela y Colombia, 1881–1891," by Ojer, 251
"The Decision to Disarm Germany," by Jaffe, 1191
"Decolonization in Britain and France," by Kahler, 672
Delanoë, Nelcya, "L'entaille rouge: Terres indiennes et démocratie américaine, 1776–1980," 213
Delany, William, 420
Delforge, Frédéric, "Les Petites Ecoles de Port-Royal, 1637–1660," 1207
Deloria, Vine, Jr., and Sandra L. Cadwalader, editors, "The Aggressions of Civilization: Federal Indian Policy since the 1880s," 1020
Delumeau, Jean, "Le péché et la peur: La culpabilisation en Occident, XIII[e]–XVIII[e] siècles," 1186
Delzell, Charles F. (R), 454; 666; 1230
"The Demands of Humanity," by Foster, 230
Demandt, Alexander, "Der Fall Roms: Die Auflösung des römischen Reiches im Urteil der Nachwelt," 115
Dembo, Jonathan, "Unions and Politics in Washington State, 1885–1935," 499
Demel, Walter, "Der bayerische Staatsabsolutismus, 1806/08–1817: Staats- und gesellschaftspolitische Motivationen und Hintergründe der Reformära in der ersten Phase des Königreichs Bayern," 158
"Démocratie, réaction, capitalisme, 1848–1860," by Pouthas *et al.*, 430
DEMOGRAPHY: Komlos, *Stature and Nutrition in the Habsburg Monarchy: Standard of Living and Economic Development in the Eighteenth Century* (Research Note), 1149–61; Levine, editor, "Proletarianization and Family History," 1162; McCarthy, "Muslims and Minorities," 191; O'Neill, "Family and Farm in Pre-Famine Ireland," 1205; Rozman, "Population and Marketing Settlements in Ch'ing China," 991
Dempsey, Hugh A., "Big Bear: The End of Freedom," 1303
Denis, Philippe, "Les églises d'étrangers en pays rhénans, 1538–1564," 1215
Dennis, George T. (R), 665
Dennis, Richard, "English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century: A Social Geography," 1196
Denoon, Donald, "Settler Capitalism: The Dynamics of Dependent Development in the Southern Hemisphere," 109
"Depression Winters," by Bremer, 1026
Derfler, Leslie, "President and Parliament: A Short History of the French Presidency," 148
Descimon, Robert, "Qui étaient les Seize? Mythes et réalités de la Ligue parisienne, 1585–1594," 421

Desiderius, 401
"Designs of Selfhood," edited by Kavolis (E), 254
Desmond, Adrian, "Archetypes and Ancestors: Palaeontology in Victorian London, 1850–1875," 135
"The Despotate of Epiros, 1267–1479," by Nicol, 665
Désy, Pierrette (R), 213
"Die deutsche Aussenpolitik und die irische Frage von 1932 bis 1944," by Dickel, 164
"Der deutsche Philhellenismus während des griechischen Freiheitskampfes, 1821–1827," by Quack-Eustathiades, 956
"Der deutsche Protestantismus und die soziale Frage, 1870–1919," by Kouri, 160
"Das Deutsche Reich bis zum Ende der Monarchie," vol. 3 of "Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," edited by Jeserich *et al.* (E), 1314
"Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," vol. 1, "Vom Spätmittelalter bis zum Ende des Reiches"; vol. 2, "Vom Reichsdeputationshauptschluss bis zur Auflösung des Deutschen Bundes," edited by Jeserich *et al.*, 442
"Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," vol. 3, "Das Deutsche Reich bis zum Ende der Monarchie," edited by Jeserich *et al.* (E), 1314
"Les deux ages de la seigneurie banale," by Barthélemy, 916
"The Development and Decline of Chinese Cosmology," by Henderson, 1252
Devries, James E., "Race and Kinship in a Midwestern Town: The Black Experience in Monroe, Michigan, 1900–1915," 500
Dew, Edward M. (R), 1038
Dewald, Jonathan (R), 942
Di Gregorio, Mario A. (R), 901
Di Gregorio, Mario A., "T. H. Huxley's Place in Natural Science," 1188
Di Leonardo, Micaela, "The Varieties of Ethnic Experience: Kinship, Class, and Gender among California Italian-Americans," 1034
di Scala, Spencer M. (R), 177
"Dialogue within the Dialectic," by Levine, 106
Dickason, Olive Patricia (R), 790
Dickason, Olive Patricia, "The Myth of the Savage and the Beginnings of French Colonialism in the Americas," 1000
Dickel, Horst, "Die deutsche Aussenpolitik und die irische Frage von 1932 bis 1944," 164
Dickerman, Edmund H. (R), 686
"Did British Capitalism Breed Inequality?" by Williamson, 925
Diefendorf, Barbara, *Prologue to a Massacre: Popular Unrest in Paris, 1557–1572*, 1067–91
Diefendorf, Jeffry M. (R), 158; 968; 1226
Diehl, James M. (R), 966
Diephouse, David J. (R), 160
Diggins, John Patrick, *Comrades and Citizens: New Mythologies in American Historiography* (Forum), 614–38
Diggins, John Patrick, *Reply* to *Comment* on Diggins, *Comrades and Citizens* (Forum), 644–49
Dilks, David, "Neville Chamberlain," vol. 1, "Pioneering and Reform, 1869–1929," 935
Dillenberger, John, "The Visual Arts and Christianity in America: The Colonial Period through the Nineteenth Century," 1262
Din, Gilbert C. (R), 481
Diner, Hasia R., "Erin's Daughters in America: Irish Immigrant Women in the Nineteenth Century," 235
Dingman, Roger (R), 1257
Diodorus Siculus, 111
DIPLOMATIC HISTORY: Bavendamm, "Roosevelts Weg zum Krieg," 237; Becker, "The Dynamics of Business-Government Relations," 233; Boll, "Cold War in the Balkans," 977; Borden, "The Pacific Alliance," 515; Brown, "International Politics and the Middle East," 466; Burk, "Britain, America, and the Sinews of War, 1914–1918," 905; Burns, "Economic Aid and American Policy toward Egypt, 1955–1981," 1246; Chernov, "Rossiia na zavershaiushchem etape vostochnogo krizisa, 1875–1878 gg.," 735; Chong, "Americans and Chinese Reform and Revolution, 1898–1922," 996; Cienciala and Komarnicki, "From Versailles to Locarno," 976; Daddysman, "The Matamoros Trade," 492; de Keizer, "Appeasement en aanpassing," 1213; Dickel, "Die deutsche Aussenpolitik und die irische Frage von 1932 bis 1944," 164; "Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918–1945," vol. 6, "November 1, 1936–November 14, 1937," 964; Doenecke, "When the Wicked Rise," 239; Ekholm, "Balt- och tyskutlämningen, 1945–1946," 707; Feldman, "The Special Relationship between Wes: Germany and Israel," 654; Fink, "The Genoa Conference," 406; Frey and Frey, "A Question of Empire," 976; Funderburk, "Politica Marii Britanii față de România, 1938–1940," 178; Gardner, "Safe for Democracy," 1168; Gough, "Gunboat Frontier," 518; Hacker, "Der Ostblock," 673; Haslam, "The Soviet Union and the Struggle for Collective Security in Europe, 1933–39," 985; Hochman, "The Soviet Union and the Failure of Collective Security, 1934–1938," 985; Hoffmann and Hoffmann, "Sovereignty in Dispute," 1039; Hogan, *American Marshall Planners and the Search for a European Neocapitalism*, 44–72; Hovi, "Alliance de revers," 729; Hovi, "Interessensphären im Baltikum," 730; Ilardi, editor, "Dispatches with Related Documents of Milanese Ambassadors in France and Burgundy, 1450–1483," vol. 3, "11 March–29 June 1466," 174; Jaffe, "The Decision to Disarm Germany," 1191; Jelavich, "Russia and the Formation of the Romanian National State, 1821–1878," 461; Jonas, "The United States and Germany," 238; Jones, "The British Diplomatic Service, 1815–1914," 136; Kaplan, "The United States and NATO," 1298; Karski, "The Great Powers and Poland, 1919–1945," 1231; Kennan, "The Fateful Alliance," 671; Kent, editor, "The Great Powers and the End of the Ottoman Empire," 191; Killen, "The Russian Bureau," 1284; Kirby, "Germany and Republican China," 476; Kölling, "Führungsmacht in Westeuropa?" 1193; Koo and Han, editors, "The Foreign Policy of the Republic of Korea," 1258; Kraehe, "Metternich's German Policy," vol. 2, "The Congress of Vienna, 1814–15," 172; Kuusisto, "Alfred Rosenberg in der nationalsozialistischen Aussenpolitik, 1933–39," 1224; Leatherdale, "Britain and Saudi Arabia, 1925–1939," 467; Lehmann, "Öffnung nach Osten," 968; Leonard, "The United States and Central America, 1944–1949," 1030; Louis, "The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945–1951,"

906; Mahoney, "JFK," 242; McMahon, "Republicans and Imperialists," 143; Morrison, "The Embattled Northeast," 1001; Murfett, "Fool-Proof Relations," 1169; Murray, "The Change in the European Balance of Power, 1938–1939," 1192; Nassibian, "Britain and the Armenian Question, 1915–1923," 904; Nehring, "Adam Freiherrn zu Herbersteins Gesandtschaftsreise nach Konstantinopel," 457; Neilson, "Strategy and Supply," 738; Noël, "La Pologne entre deux mondes," 1232; Ojer, "La década fundamental en la controversia de límites entre Venezuela y Colombia, 1881–1891," 251; Ojer, "El Golfo de Venezuela," 251; Ormos, "Padovától Trianonig, 1918–1920," 458; O'Toole, "The Spanish War," 231; Ovendale, editor, "The Foreign Policy of the British Labour Governments, 1945–1951," 1204; Papastratis, "British Policy towards Greece during the Second World War, 1941–1944," 462; Peitrow, "Stalinismus, Sicherheit, Offensive," 464; Penkower, "The Jews Were Expendable," 406; Peters, "From Time Immemorial," 468; Petricioli, "L'Italia in Asia Minore," 455; Porter, "The USSR in Third World Conflicts," 907; Ra'anan, "International Policy Formation in the USSR," 186; Reichstein, "Der texanische Unabhängigkeitskrieg, 1835–1836," 1268; Rostow, "Anglo-French Relations, 1934–36," 125; Sbrega, "Anglo-American Relations and Colonialism in East Asia, 1941–1945," 239; Schöllgen, "Imperialismus und Gleichgewicht," 904; Seckinger, "The Brazilian Monarchy and the South American Republics, 1822–1831," 1037; Seppinen, "Suomen ulkomaankaupan ehdot, 1939–1944," 709; Shahîd, "Byzantium and the Arabs in the Fourth Century," 912; Shahîd, "Rome and the Arabs," 912; Shai, "Britain and China, 1941–47," 653; Smith, "An International History of the Vietnam War," vol. 1, "Revolution versus Containment, 1955–61," 999; Soulis, "The Serbs and Byzantium during the Reign of Tsar Stephen Dušan (1331–1355) and His Successors," 918; Spencer, "Ethiopia at Bay," 745; Stehlin, "Weimar and the Vatican, 1919–1933," 163; Taylor, "Advocate of Understanding," 1257; Vale, "The American Peril," 1167; Walczak, "Dylematy i obsesje jedności i podziału Rzeszy XIX–XX w.," 171; Watt, "Succeeding John Bull," 653; Webb, "1676," 751; Wernham, "After the Armada," 526; Willis, "Prologue to Nuremberg," 961; Wills, "Embassies and Illusions," 992

Dirksen, Everett McKinley, 1300

"Dirksen of Illinois," by Schapsmeier and Schapsmeier, 1300

"The Discoverers," by Boorstin, 103

"Discoverers of the Lost World," by Simpson, 901

"Discovering History in China," by Cohen, 203

"Dispatches with Related Documents of Milanese Ambassadors in France and Burgundy, 1450–1483," vol. 3, "11 March–29 June 1466," edited by Ilardi, 174

"Dissent and Conformity on Narragansett Bay," by Daniels, 1003

"Distant Echoes," vol. 1 of "Medieval Religious Women," edited by Nichols and Shank (E), 527

"Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918–1945," vol. 6, "November 1, 1936–November 14, 1937," 964

Dodge, Bertha S., "Cotton: The Plant That Would Be King," 655

Doenecke, Justus D., "When the Wicked Rise: American Opinion Makers and the Manchurian Crisis of 1931–1933," 239

Doering, Bernard E., "Jacques Maritain and the French Catholic Intellectuals," 1212

Doerries, Reinhard R. (R), 961

Dollimore, Jonathan, "Radical Tragedy: Religion, Ideology, and Power in the Drama of Shakespeare and His Contemporaries," 674

Dombernowsky, Lotte, "Lensbesidderen som amtmand: Studier i administration af fynske grevskaber og baronier, 1671–1849," 706

"Domestic Enemies," by Fairchilds, 427

Dominis, Marcantonie de, 970

Donovan, Robert J., "Tumultuous Years: The Presidency of Harry S. Truman, 1949–1953," 516

Doster, James F. (R), 227

Douglass, Elisha P. (R), 494; 1286

Douglass, Frederick, 1275

Douglass, Margaret, 222

Douglass, William A., "Emigration in a South Italian Town: An Anthropological History," 972

Dowler, E. Wayne (R), 184

"Down by the Riverside," by Joyner, 1015

"Down from Equality," by Homel, 506

Drachman, Virginia G., "Hospital with a Heart: Women Doctors and the Paradox of Separatism at the New England Hospital, 1862–1969," 767

"The Dragon and the Iron Horse," by Huenemann, 994

Drake, Frederick C., "The Empire of the Seas: A Biography of Rear Admiral Robert Wilson Shufeldt, USN," 758

Drake, Stillman (R), 970

"Drink and Disorder," by Dannenbaum, 220

Druks, Herbert (R), 784

"Du Pont and the International Chemical Industry," by Taylor and Sudnik, 1285

Du Pont, Lammot, 494

"Dublin," by Daly, 683

Dubofsky, Melvyn (R), 769

Dubose, William Porcher, 1272

Dudden, Faye E. (R), 235

Dudzinskaia, E. A., "Slavianofily v obshchestvennoi bor'be," 184

"Duel for the Dunes," by Franklin and Schaeffer, 787

Duggan, Lawrence G. (R), 438

Duis, Perry R., "The Saloon: Public Drinking in Chicago and Boston, 1880–1920," 496

Dumars, Charles T., *et al.*, "Pueblo Indian Water Rights: Struggle for a Precious Resource," 769

Dumenil, Lynn, "Freemasonry and American Culture, 1880–1930," 1280

Dunar, Andrew J., "The Truman Scandals and the Politics of Morality," 1299

Dunne, Gerald T. (R), 511

Duplessis, Robert S. (R), 151

Duri, A. A., "The Rise of Historical Writing among the Arabs," 188

Duruy, Victor, 946

Dušan, Tsar Stephen, 918

Dyer, Colin (R), 693

Dyer, Thomas G., "The University of Georgia: A Bicentennial History, 1785–1985," 1262

"Dylematy i obsesje jedności i podziału Rzeszy XIX–XX w.," by Walczak, 171

"The Dynamics of Business-Government Relations," by Becker, 233
"The Dynamics of the One-Party State in Zambia," edited by Gertzel (E), 804
Dzierżyński, Feliks, 455

Eadie, John W. (R), 1171
Earle, Carville (R), 752
"Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal," by Constantine, 1237
Easlea, Brian (R), 666
"The Eastern Band of Cherokees, 1819–1900," by Finger, 485
Eastman, Lloyd E. (R), 203
Eastman, Lloyd E., "Seeds of Destruction: Nationalist China in War and Revolution, 1937–1949," 476
Eccel, A. Chris, "Egypt, Islam, and Social Change: Al-Azhar in Conflict and Accommodation," 1246
"Economic Aid and American Policy toward Egypt, 1955–1981," by Burns, 1246
"Economic Development of the British Coal Industry, 1800–1914," by Mitchell, 932
ECONOMIC HISTORY: Ambrosius, "Der Staat als Unternehmer," 715; Berg *et al.*, editors, "Manufacture in Town and Country before the Factory," 667; Bisson, editor, "Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings, 1151–1213," 1180; Borden, "The Pacific Alliance," 515; Brown, *Why Foreign Oil Companies Shifted Their Production from Mexico to Venezuela during the 1920s*, 362–85; Cabrera, "La patronal ante la II República," 151; Cairncross and Eichengreen, "Sterling in Decline," 138; Curtin, "Cross-cultural Trade in World History," 1165; Denoon, "Settler Capitalism," 109; Faroqhi, "Towns and Townsmen of Ottoman Anatolia," 465; Feldman *et al.*, editors, "Die Erfahrung der Inflation im internationalen Zusammenhang und Vergleich," 1189; Fortune, "Merchants and Jews," 1036; Francis and Morantz, "Partners in Furs," 790; Glamann and Oxenbøll, "Studier i dansk mercantilisme," 706; Good, "The Economic Rise of the Habsburg Empire, 1750–1914," 726; Gregory, "Russian National Income, 1885–1913," 463; Gudmundson, "Hacendados, políticos y precaristas," 796; Hahn, "Geschichte des Deutschen Zollvereins," 958; Hardy-Hémery, "De la croissance à la désindustrialisation," 702; Heller, "Die Geld- und Kreditpolitik des russischen Reiches in der Zeit der Assignaten, 1768–1839/43," 180; Herbert, "Red Gold of Africa," 990; Hinkkanen-Lievonen, "British Trade and Enterprise in the Baltic States, 1919–1925," 433; Kenkel, "Progressives and Protection," 1278; Krech, editor, "The Subarctic Fur Trade," 790; Krieger, "Undermining Capitalism," 139; Larson, "Bonds of Enterprise," 228; Lepetit, "Chemins de terre et voies d'eau," 688; Martin, "Feudalism to Capitalism," 925; März, "Joseph Alois Schumpeter," 652; McCraw, "Prophets of Regulation," 777; Milward, "The Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1945–51," 408; Miskimin, "Money and Power in Fifteenth-Century France," 939; Mokyr, "Why Ireland Starved," 141; Møller, "Frederik den Fjerdes Kommercekollegium og 'Kongelige Danske Rigers inderlig Styrke og Magt,'" 706; Nilson, "Handelspolitik under skärpt konkurrens," 434; Paskoff, "Industrial Evolution," 484; Prinz, "Juden im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben," 957; Quataert, "Social Disintegration and Popular Resistance in the Ottoman Empire, 1881–1908," 988; Reddy, "The Rise of Market Culture," 1209; Ringrose, "Madrid and the Spanish Economy, 1560–1850," 149; Rowe, "Hankow," 994; Scarano, "Sugar and Slavery in Puerto Rico," 522; Schäfer, "Regionale Wirtschaftspolitik in der Kriegswirtschaft," 445; Scranton, "Proprietary Capitalism," 215; Sivéry, "L'economie du royaume de France au siècle de Saint Louis, vers 1180–vers 1315," 403; Smith and Christian, "Bread and Salt," 1238; Smithies, "The Black Economy in England since 1914," 1203; Snyder, "Cotton Crisis," 509; Summers, "Railroads, Reconstruction, and the Gospel of Prosperity," 227; Teichova and Cottrell, editors, "International Business and Central Europe, 1918–1939," 459; Thompson *et al.*, "Living the Fishing," 139; Tignor, "State, Private Enterprise, and Economic Change in Egypt, 1918–1952," 195; Van Nieuwenhuysen, "Les finances du Duc de Bourgogne Philippe le Hardi, 1384–1404," 1179; Vogel, "Allgemeine Gewerbefreiheit," 159; Volker, "Kardinal Scipione Borghese, 1605–1633," 971; Von Engelhardt and Neuschäffer, "Die livländische gemeinnützige und ökonomische Sozietät 1792–1939," 1240; Weber, "Geschichte der internationalen Wirtschaftsorganisationen," 655; Weinstein, "The Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920," 524; Zelin, "The Magistrate's Tael," 1254
"The Economic Rise of the Habsburg Empire, 1750–1914," by Good, 726
"L'economie du royaume de France au siècle de Saint Louis, vers 1180–vers 1315," by Sivéry, 403
"Economists and the Irish Economy," edited by Murphy (E), 528
Edbury, Peter W., editor, "Crusade and Settlement: Papers Read at the First Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East and Presented to R. C. Smail" (E), 1311
Edel, Matthew, *et al.*, "Shaky Palaces: Homeownership and Social Mobility in Boston's Suburbanization," 1022
Edelman, Bob (R), 982
Eden, Robert, "Political Leadership and Nihilism: A Study of Weber and Nietzsche," 388
Edgar, Walter B. (R), 754
"Edinburgh and the Reformation," by Lynch, 419
Edmondson, Linda Harriet, "Feminism in Russia, 1900–17," 185
"Edouard Vaillant," by Howorth, 948
EDUCATION: Clark, "Schooling the Daughters of Marianne," 700; Classen, "Studium und Gesellschaft im Mittelalter," 397; Craig, "Scholarship and Nation Building," 701; Delforge, "Les Petites Ecoles de Port-Royal, 1637–1660," 1207; Dyer, "The University of Georgia," 1262; Foner and Pacheco, "Three Who Dared," 222; Gibson, "Queen's University," vol. 2, "1917–1961," 246; Gildea, "Education in Provincial France, 1800–1914," 146; Graham, "The Uncertain Triumph," 788; Hayden, "Seeking a Balance," 791; Homel, "Down from Equality," 506; Horowitz, "Alma Mater," 1021; Horvath-Peterson, "Victor Duruy and French Education," 946; Huppert, "Public Schools in Renaissance France," 422; Mairbäurl, "Die Familie als Werkstatt der

Erziehung," 441; McCaughey, "International Studies and Academic Enterprise," 757; Moran, "The Growth of English Schooling, 1340–1548," 1194; Morrissey, "Towards a National University," 420; Osborne, "A *Grande Ecole* for the *Grands Corps*," 429; Ostenc, "L'éducation en Italie pendant le fascisme," 1231; Pauwels, "Women, Nazis, and Universities," 964; Reid, "Mount Allison University," 791; Skovmand, "Samspillet mellem Nordens Folkehøjskoler indtil Anden Verdenskrig," 155; Sutherland, "Ability, Merit, and Measurement," 1201; Tyack *et al.*, "Public Schools in Hard Times," 506; Vaughan, "The State, Education, and Social Class in Mexico, 1880–1928," 249; Whittaker, "The Origins of Modern Russian Education," 1240
"L'éducation en Italie pendant le fascisme," by Ostenc, 1231
"Education in Provincial France, 1800–1914," by Gildea, 146
Edwards, Griffith (R), 133
"Les églises d'étrangers en pays rhénans, 1538–1564," by Denis, 1215
"Egypt in the Reign of Muhammad Ali," by Marsot, 743
"Egypt, Islam, and Social Change," by Eccel, 1246
"Egypt under the Khedives, 1805–1879," by Hunter, 987
Eichengreen, Barry, and Alec Cairncross, "Sterling in Decline: The Devaluations of 1931, 1949, and 1967," 138
"Eight Hours for What We Will," by Rosenzweig, 496
"1830," by Smits, 952
"Eighteenth-Century Women," by Hill, 124
"The Eisenhower Administration and Black Civil Rights," by Burk, 1300
Ekholm, Curt, "Balt- och tyskutlämningen, 1945–1946: Omständigheter kring interneringen i läger i Sverige och utlämningen till Sovjetunionen av f d tyska krigsdeltagare," vol. 1, "Ankomsten och interneringen"; vol. 2, "Utlämningen och efterspelet," 707
Ekirch, Arthur A., Jr. (R), 488
Eksteins, Modris (R), 405
Elbert, Sarah, "A Hunger for Home: Louisa May Alcott and *Little Women*," 1014
"Elections, Politics, and Society in Ireland, 1832–1885," by Hoppen, 1206
"Elementary Aspects of Peasant Insurgency in Colonial India," by Guha, 474
Eley, Geoff (R), 161; 444
Eliot, Thomas H. (C), 271
ELITES: Borgolte, "Geschichte der Grafschaften Alemanniens in fränkischer Zeit," 660; Burleigh, "Prussian Society and the German Order," 403; Bush, "The English Aristocracy," 1193; Cébeillac-Gervasoni, editor, "Les 'bourgeoisies' municipales italiennes aux II^e^ et I^er^ siècles av. J.-C.," 657; Cliffe, "The Puritan Gentry," 410; Goldsmith, "Les Salers et les d'Escorailles," 942; Hamburg, "Politics of the Russian Nobility, 1881–1905," 982; Hunter, "Egypt under the Khedives, 1805–1879," 987; Keen, "Chivalry," 661; Mahmoud, "The Sudanese Bourgeoisie," 472; Osborne, "A *Grande Ecole* for the *Grands Corps*," 429; Shideler, "A Medieval Catalan Noble Family," 401; Simonton, "Genius, Creativity, and Leadership," 105
Elizabeth I, 1044
Elliott, J. H., "Richelieu and Olivares," 668
Ellis, Joseph A. (R), 249
Ellison, Herbert J. (R), 741
Elphick, Richard (R), 1250
Elton, G. R. (R), 126
Elton, G. R., and Robert William Fogel, "Which Road to the Past? Two Views of History," 104
Ely, James W., Jr., and David J. Bodenhamer, editors, "Ambivalent Legacy: A Legal History of the South," 784
"Embassies and Illusions," by Wills, 992
"The Embattled Northeast," by Morrison, 1001
"The Emergence of African Capitalism," by Iliffe, 196
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 758
Emerson, Roger L., *et al.*, editors, "Man and Nature/L'homme et la nature" (E), 802
"Emigration from Northern, Central, and Southern Europe," by Jagiellonski (E), 253
"Emigration in a South Italian Town," by Douglass, 972
Emotionology: Clarifying the History of Emotions and Emotional Standards, by Stearns and Stearns, 813–36
"L'empire autoritaire," vol. 1 of "La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," by Ménager, 697
"Empire colonial et capitalisme français," by Marseille, 1167
"L'empire libéral," vol. 2 of "La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," by Ménager, 697
"Empire of Knowledge," by Vucinich, 742
"The Empire of the Seas," by Drake, 758
"Encounter with Emancipation," by Cohen, 1269
"Endangered Lives," by Wohl, 415
Endelman, Judith E., "The Jewish Community of Indianapolis, 1849 to the Present," 1270
"Energy Policy in America since 1945," by Vietor, 787
ENERGY STUDIES: Vietor, "Energy Policy in America since 1945," 787
Engel, Arthur (R), 934; 1202
Engels, Friedrich, 922
Engels, Marx, Malthus, and the Machine, by Sherwood, 837–65
"The English Aristocracy," by Bush, 1193
"English Catholic Modernism," by Crews, 136
"The English Common People," by Harrison, 409
"The English Family, 1450–1700," by Houlbrooke, 927
"The English in Medieval Ireland," edited by Lydon (E), 255
"English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century," by Dennis, 1196
English, John C. (R), 130
"Enlightenment Science in the Pacific Northwest," edited by Willingham and Ingraham (E), 805
"L'entaille rouge," by Delanoë, 213
"Enterprise and History: Essays in Honour of Charles Wilson," edited by Coleman and Mathias (E), 1042
Epstein, David F., "The Political Theory of *The Federalist*," 755
Epstein, Steven, "Wills and Wealth in Medieval Genoa, 1150–1250," 1176
"Die Erfahrung der Inflation im internationalen Zusammenhang und Vergleich," edited by Feldman *et al.*, 1189
"Erin's Daughters in America," by Diner, 235
"Ernst Kaltenbrunner," by Black, 168

"Essays from the Lowell Conference on Industrial History, 1982 and 1983: The Arts and Industrialism; The Industrial City," edited by Weible (E), 1043
"Essays in the Social History of Modern India," by Kumar (E), 804
"Ethiopia at Bay," by Spencer, 745
ETHNICITY AND ETHNIC HISTORY: Barker, "The Slovene Minority of Carinthia," 1236; Boswell and Curtis, "The Cuban-American Experience," 1035; Di Leonardo, "The Varieties of Ethnic Experience," 1034; Fortune, "Merchants and Jews," 1036; Mazón, "The Zoot-Suit Riots," 1029; Siang, "One Hundred Years' History of the Chinese in Singapore," 1259
"Etienne Gilson," by Shook, 1212
"Eucharistic Presence and Conversion in Late Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Thought," by Burr, 664
"Die europäische Expansion und das Völkerrecht," by Fisch, 1166
"The European Crisis of the 1590s: Essays in Comparative History," edited by Clark (E), 1043
"'Euthanasie' im NS-Staat," by Klee, 1225
"The Evangelical Tradition in America," edited by Sweet (E), 530
"Evangelicals and Culture," by Rosman, 413
"Evangelische Kirche und Sozialdemokratische Partei in den Jahren 1945–1950," by Möller, 170
Evans, Ellen L. (R), 163; 1219
Evans, J. A. S. (R), 910; 1170
Evans, John X. (R), 127
Evans, Richard J. (R), 963
Evergates, Theodore (R), 403
"The Evolution of an American Town," by Kross, 211
"The Evolution of the Southern Backcountry," by Beeman, 1005
"Exile in Great Britain," edited by Hirschfeld (E), 528
"Exiled in Paradise," by Heilbut, 1294
"The Expansion of International Society," edited by Bull and Watson (E), 526
"Expansion und Integration," edited by Baumgart (E), 803
"Experience and Enlightenment," by Camic, 140
EXPLORATION AND COLONIZATION: Foley and Rice, "The First Chouteaus," 481; Hezel, "The First Taint of Civilization," 209; Kupperman, "Roanoke," 750; Quinn, "Set Fair for Roanoke," 1263; Ramos *et al.*, "Francisco de Vitoria y la Escuela de Salamanca," 796; Ronda, "Lewis and Clark among the Indians," 1008; Spalding, "Huarochirí," 797; van Orman, "The Explorers," 390; Watts, *Prophecy and Discovery: On the Spiritual Origins of Christopher Columbus's "Enterprise of the Indies,"* 73–102
"Explorations in Historical Geography," edited by Baker and Gregory (E), 253
"The Explorers," by van Orman, 390
"Exploring Women's Past," edited by Crawford (E), 1309
"Extending the Rafters," edited by Foster *et al.* (E), 529

Faherty, William Barnaby (R), 789
"Failure of a Dream?" edited by Laslett and Lipset (E), 805
Fair, John D. (R), 1206
Fairchilds, Cissie, "Domestic Enemies: Servants and Their Masters in Old Regime France," 427
Falk, Stanley L. (R), 783
"The Fall of the Florentine Republic, 1512–1530," by Stephens, 452
"Der Fall Roms," by Demandt, 115
"Die Familie als Werkstatt der Erziehung," by Mairbäurl, 441
"Family and Farm in Pre-Famine Ireland," by O'Neill, 1205
"Family Firm to Modern Multinational," by Cheape, 1286
FAMILY HISTORY: Balmori *et al.*, "Notable Family Networks in Latin America," 1036; Censer, "North Carolina Planters and Their Children," 489; Houlbrooke, "The English Family, 1450–1700," 927; Johnson and Roark, "Black Masters," 1016; Kertzer, "Family Life in Central Italy, 1880–1910," 974; Levine, editor, "Proletarianization and Family History," 1162; Mairbäurl, "Die Familie als Werkstatt der Erziehung," 441; Safley, "Let No Man Put Asunder," 458
"Family History," edited by Rosof and Zeisel (E), 1310
"Family Life in Central Italy, 1880–1910," by Kertzer, 974
FAR EASTERN RELIGIONS: Heesterman, "The Inner Conflict of Tradition," 1251; Henderson, "The Development and Decline of Chinese Cosmology," 1252; Thapar, "From Lineage to State," 1251
Faroqhi, Suraiya, "Towns and Townsmen of Ottoman Anatolia: Trade, Crafts, and Food Production in an Urban Setting, 1520–1650," 465
Farriss, Nancy M., "Maya Society under Colonial Rule: The Collective Enterprise of Survival," 519
Fasce, Ferdinando, "Dal mestiere alla catena: Lavoro e controllo sociale in America (1877–1920)," 498
FASCISM: Ben-Ami, "Fascism from Above," 432; Bessel, "Political Violence and the Rise of Nazism," 718; Childers, "The Nazi Voter," 165; Havenaar, "De NSB russen nationalisme en 'volkse' solidariteit," 432; Ostenc, "Intellectuels italiens et fascisme, 1915–1929," 975; O'Sullivan, "Fascism," 390; Sternhell, "Ni droite, ni gauche," 148
"Fascism," by O'Sullivan, 390
"Fascism from Above," by Ben-Ami, 432
"The Fateful Alliance," by Kennan, 671
"Fathers and Daughers in Roman Society," by Hallett, 1172
Fawaz, Leila Tarazi, "Merchants and Migrants in Nineteenth-Century Beirut," 192
Fedde, G. Bernhard (R), 404
"Federico Chabod e la 'Nuova Storiografia' italiana dal primo al secondo dopoguerra, 1919–1950," edited by Vigezzi, 1230
Feinstein, Estelle F. (R), 1006
Feinstein, Howard M., "Becoming William James," 495
Feldman, Gerald D. (R), 717; 960
Feldman, Gerald D., *et al.*, editors, "Die Erfahrung der Inflation im internationalen Zusammenhang und Vergleich/The Experience of Inflation: International and Comparative Studies," 1189
Feldman, Lily Gardner, "The Special Relationship between West Germany and Israel," 654
"Feliks Dzierżyński and the SDKPiL," by Blobaum, 455
Felix, David (C), 545
Felix, David (R), 922

Feller, Daniel, "The Public Lands in Jacksonian Politics," 1010
Fellman, Michael (R), 1279
"Feminism in Russia, 1900–17," by Edmondson, 185
Ferguson, Robert A., "Law and Letters in American Culture," 1007
Fergusson, Thomas G., "British Military Intelligence, 1870–1914: The Development of a Modern Intelligence Organization," 137
Fernández-Santamaría, J. A. (C), 272
Ferrell, Robert H., "Truman: A Centenary Remembrance," 241
Ferrone, Vincenzo, "Scienza natura religione: Mondo newtoniano e cultura italiana nel primo settecento," 453
Ferruolo, Stephen C. (R), 1178
Fetter, Bruce (R), 1248
"Feudalism to Capitalism," by Martin, 925
"Fifty Years Later: The New Deal Evaluated," edited by Sitkoff (E), 1047
"Fiji," by Scarr, 1000
"A Final Promise," by Hoxie, 487
"Les finances du Duc de Bourgogne Philippe le Hardi, 1384–1404," by Van Nieuwenhuysen, 1179
Fine, Sidney, "Frank Murphy," vol. 3, "The Washington Years," 780
Finger, John R., "The Eastern Band of Cherokees, 1819–1900," 485
Fink, Carole (R), 406
Fink, Carole, "The Genoa Conference: European Diplomacy, 1921–1922," 406
Fink, Gary M. (R), 774
Finkelstein, Louis, and W. D. Davies, editors, "The Cambridge History of Judaism," vol. 1, "Introduction: The Persian Period," 110
"Finland i brännpunkten, mars 1940–juni 1941," by Andreen, 434
Finlayson, Michael G. (R), 676
Finley, M. I., "Politics in the Ancient World," 911
"Fire in the Hole," by Seltzer, 1297
"The First Agraristas," by Craig, 250
"The First Chouteaus," by Foley and Rice, 481
"First Lady of the Law," by Tuve, 1026
"The First Taint of Civilization," by Hezel, 209
"Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings, 1151–1213," vol. 1, "Introduction"; vol. 2, "Accounts, Related Records, and Indices," edited by Bisson, 1180
Fisch, Jörg, "Die europäische Expansion und das Völkerrecht: Die Auseinandersetzungen um den Status der überseeischen Gebiete vom 15. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart," 1166
Fisher, Robert, "Let the People Decide: Neighborhood Organizing in America," 786
Fite, Gilbert C. (R), 512; 1285
Fitzgerald, E. P., editor, "Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society, 1982" (E), 1041
Fitzsimons, M. A. (R), 1193
"Five Tragic Hours," by McDonough and Connelly, 225
Fletcher, R. A., "St. James's Catapult: The Life and Times of Diego Gelmírez of Santiago de Compostela," 662
Fletcher, Roger, "Revisionism and Empire: Socialist Imperialism in Germany, 1897–1914," 444
Flier, Michael S., and Henrik Birnbaum, editors, "Medieval Russian Culture," 122
"Flight Patterns," by Bilstein, 513
Flinn, Michael W., "The History of the British Coal Industry," vol. 2, "1700–1830: The Industrial Revolution," 932
Flynn, James T. (R), 184
Foard, Douglas W. (R), 432
Fogarty, Robert S. (R), 1276
Fogel, Robert William, and G. R. Elton, "Which Road to the Past? Two Views of History," 104
Fogelson, Raymond D. (R), 762
Foley, William E., and C. David Rice, "The First Chouteaus: River Barons of Early St. Louis," 481
Foner, Philip S. (R), 1289
Foner, Philip S., and Josephine F. Pacheco, "Three Who Dared: Prudence Crandall, Margaret Douglass, Myrtilla Miner—Champions of Antebellum Black Education," 222
"Fool-Proof Relations," by Murfett, 1169
Foot, M. R. D., "SOE: An Outline History of the Special Operations Executive, 1940–46," 938
"Footballers and Businessmen," by Tischler, 416
"For the Glory of the Union," by Siegel, 226
Forbes, John Murray, 228
"The Foreign Policy of the British Labour Governments, 1945–1951," edited by Ovendale, 1204
"The Foreign Policy of the Republic of Korea," edited by Koo and Han, 1258
Forell, George Wolfgang, 528
"The Formation of Craft Labor Markets," by Jackson, 769
Fornara, Charles W. (R), 393
Forster, Margaret, "Significant Sisters: The Grassroots of Active Feminism, 1839–1939," 1164
Fortune, Stephen Alexander, "Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West Indian Commerce, 1650–1750," 1036
"Forty Years of Diversity," edited by Jackson and Spalding (E), 1315
Foscarini, Marco, "*Necessità della storia* e *Della perfezione della Repubblica veneziana*," 725
Foster, Gaines M., "The Demands of Humanity: Army Medical Disaster Relief," 230
Foster, Michael K., *et al.*, editors, "Extending the Rafters: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Iroquoian Studies" (E), 529
Foucault, Michel, "Histoire de la sexualité," vol. 2, "L'usage des plaisirs"; vol. 3, "Le souci de soi," 387
"Foulois and the U.S. Army Air Corps, 1931–1935," by Shiner, 513
Foulois, Benjamin, 513
"Four Leagues of Pecos," by Hall, 484
Fout, John C. (R), 170
Fout, John C., editor, "German Women in the Nineteenth Century: A Social History," 1217
Fox, Kenneth (R), 517; 1282
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth (R), 668
"Francesco Crispi, 1861–1867," by Pacifici, 1228
Francis, Daniel, and Toby Morantz, "Partners in Furs: A History of the Fur Trade in Eastern James Bay, 1600–1870," 790
"Francisco de Vitoria y la Escuela de Salamanca," by Ramos *et al.*, 796
Francks, Penelope, "Technology and Agricultural Development in Pre-War Japan," 997
"Frank Murphy," vol. 3, "The Washington Years," by Fine, 780
Frank, Richard (R), 115

Frank, Robert, and René Girault, editors, "La puissance en Europe, 1938–1940" (E), 802
Frankfurter, Felix, 511
"The Frankish Church," by Wallace-Hadrill, 659
Franklin, Kay, and Norma Schaeffer, "Duel for the Dunes: Land Use Conflict on the Shores of Lake Michigan," 787
Franklin, V. P. (R), 222
Franks, Kenny A., "Citizen Soldiers: Oklahoma's National Guard," 514
"Französische Kolonialpolitik, 1830–1852," by Braunstein, 692
Fraser, Antonia, "The Weaker Vessel," 927
"Frederic Harrison," by Vogeler, 1199
"Frederick I," by Frey and Frey, 1217
"Frederik den Fjerdes Kommercekollegium og 'Kongelige Danske Rigers inderlig Styrke og Magt,'" by Møller, 706
Fredriksson, Kristine, "American Rodeo: From Buffalo Bill to Big Business," 1287
"The Free Women of Petersburg," by Lebsock, 218
Freed, John B. (R), 402; 1181
Freedeman, Charles E. (R), 702
Freedman, Paul (R), 401
"Freemasonry and American Culture, 1880–1930," by Dumenil, 1280
Freeze, Gregory L., "The Parish Clergy in Nineteenth-Century Russia: Crisis, Reform, Counter-Reform," 183
Freiherrn, Adam, 457
"Fremdherrschaft und Kollaboration," by Hirschfeld, 1214
"Fremont contra Lincoln," by Nagler, 1274
Frémont, John C., 1274
"French Cinema," by Abel, 702
"The French Enlightenment in America," by Spurlin, 1004
"The French Revolution in Germany," by Blanning, 158
"The French Revolution in Miniature," by Slavin, 689
"The French Socialist Party," by Bell and Criddle, 703
Freund, Bill, "The Making of Contemporary Africa: The Development of African Society since 1800," 744
Frevert, Ute, "Krankheit als politisches Problem, 1770–1880: Soziale Unterschichten in Preussen zwischen medizinischer Polizei und staatlicher Sozialversicherung," 711
Frey, Linda, and Marsha Frey, "Frederick I: The Man and His Times," 1217
Frey, Linda, and Marsha Frey, "A Question of Empire: Leopold I and the War of Spanish Succession, 1701–1705," 976
Frey, Marsha (R), 457
Frey, Marsha, and Linda Frey, "Frederick I: The Man and His Times," 1217
Frey, Marsha, and Linda Frey, "A Question of Empire: Leopold I and the War of Spanish Succession, 1701–1705," 976
Freyer, Tony, "The Little Rock Crisis: A Constitutional Interpretation," 1031
Frick, George F. (R), 1008
Friedman, Ellen G. (R), 431
Friedman, Saul S., "The Oberammergau Passion Play: A Lance against Civilization," 169
Friedrichs, Christopher R. (R), 157
"From Athens to Alexandria," by Samuel, 910
"From Graven Images," by Mukerji, 104
"From Lineage to State," by Thapar, 1251
"From Marx to Lenin," by Lovell, 671
"From Sicily to Elizabeth Street," by Gabaccia, 497
"From the American System to Mass Production, 1800–1932," by Hounshell, 1266
"From the Family Farm to Agribusiness," by Pisani, 768
"From the Other Shore," edited by Slatter (E), 528
"From Time Immemorial," by Peters, 468
"From Versailles to Locarno," by Cienciala and Komarnicki, 976
"From Working Girl to Working Mother," by Weiner, 1267
Frucht, Richard (R), 178
Fuglestad, Finn, "A History of Niger, 1850–1960," 744
"Führungsmacht in Westeuropa?" by Kölling, 1193
Fulbrook, Mary, "Piety and Politics: Religion and the Rise of Absolutism in England, Württemberg, and Prussia," 921
Fullmer, June Z. (R), 1198
"Functionalism Historicized," edited by Stocking (E), 528
Funderburk, David Britton, "Politica Marii Britanii față de România, 1938–1940: Studiu asupra strategiei economice și politice," 178
Furtwangler, Albert, "The Authority of Publius: A Reading of the Federalist Papers," 755
Futrell, Robert Frank (R), 513

"G-Men," by Powers, 514
Gabaccia, Donna R., "From Sicily to Elizabeth Street: Housing and Social Change among Italian Immigrants, 1880–1930," 497
Gabel, Creighton (R), 990
Gadd, Carl-Johan, "Järn och potatis: Jordbruk, teknik och social omvandling i Skaraborgs län, 1750–1860," 153
Gagliardo, John G. (R), 1216
Gailey, Harry A. (R), 473
Gailey, Harry A., "Clifford: Imperial Proconsul," 472
Gajano, Sofia Boesch, and Lucia Sebastiani, editors, "Culto dei santi, istituzioni e classi sociali in età preindustriale" (E), 801
Galenson, Walter (R), 779
"Galileo and His Sources," by Wallace, 970
Galili y Garcia, Ziva (R), 738; 1242
Gallagher, Nancy Elizabeth, "Medicine and Power in Tunisia, 1780–1900," 197
Gallissot, René, editor, "Les aventures du marxisme" (E), 526
"Galveston," by Marinbach, 236
Garamvölgyi, Judit, "Betriebsräte und sozialer Wandel in Österreich, 1919–1920: Studien zur Konstituierungsphase der österreichischen Betriebsräte," 729
Garber, Elizabeth (R), 1189
Gardner, Lloyd C., "Safe for Democracy: The Anglo-American Response to Revolution, 1913–1923," 1168
Gargan, Edward T. (R), 1210
"Garibaldi e l'Europa," by Tamborra, 454
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 454
Garrisson, Janine, "Henry IV," 686
Garst, Roswell, 512

Gash, Norman, "Lord Liverpool: The Life and Political Career of Robert Banks Jenkinson, Second Earl of Liverpool, 1770–1828," 930
Gasster, Michael (R), 1255
"Gastfreundschaft, Taverne und Gasthaus im Mittelalter," edited by Peyer (E), 1312
Gaston, Paul M., "Women of Fair Hope," 1276
Gatzke, Hans W. (R), 1224
Gawalt, Gerard W., editor, "The New High Priests: Lawyers in Post–Civil War America" (E), 529
Geison, Gerald L., editor, "Professions and the French State, 1700–1900" (E), 257
Gelber, Steven M. (R), 1288
"Die Geld- und Kreditpolitik des russischen Reiches in der Zeit der Assignaten, 1768–1839/43," by Heller, 180
Gelfand, Lawrence E. (R), 905
Gelfand, Lawrence E., and Robert J. Neymeyer, editors, "The New Deal Viewed from Fifty Years: Papers Commemorating the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Launching of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's New Deal in 1933" (E), 258
Gellner, Ernest, "Nations and Nationalism," 107
Gelmírez, Diego, 662
"Genezis i struktura feodal'nogo obshchestva v drevnei Rusi," by Sverdlov, 920
"Genius, Creativity, and Leadership," by Simonton, 105
"The Genoa Conference," by Fink, 406
"Georg Gottfried Gervinus," by Hübinger, 1219
"George Bancroft," by Handlin, 488
George, C. H. (R), 929
"George Grenville," by Lawson, 677
"George Washington," by Alden, 1004
Gerber, Larry G., "The Limits of Liberalism: Josephus Daniels, Henry Stimson, Bernard Baruch, Donald Richberg, Felix Frankfurter, and the Development of the Modern American Political Economy," 1290
Gerlich, Alois, editor, "Hambach 1832: Anstösse und Folgen" (E), 257
"German Big Business and the Rise of Hitler," by Turner, 717
"The German Jew," by Bach, 956
"German Women in the Nineteenth Century," edited by Fout, 1217
"Germanic Kinship Structure," by Murray, 120
"Germany and Republican China," by Kirby, 476
Gertzel, Cherry, editor, "The Dynamics of the One-Party State in Zambia" (E), 804
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, 1219
"Geschichte der Grafschaften Alemanniens in fränkischer Zeit," by Borgolte, 660
"Geschichte der internationalen Wirtschaftsorganisationen," by Weber, 655
"Die Geschichte der Wlassow-Armee," by Hoffmann, 986
"Geschichte des Deutschen Zollvereins," by Hahn, 958
"Geschichte des modernen Antisemitismus in Deutschland," by Greive, 713
Geschichtsverein der Diözese, Rottenburg-Stuttgart, editor, "Kirche im Nationalsozialismus," 1225
"Gesellschaft und Literatur im Mittelalter," by Sprandel, 115
Getty, J. Arch (R), 1244
"Gewerkschaften im Ost-West Konflikt," edited by Lademacher, 408
Geyer, Michael (R), 445; 1222
Gherardi, Raffaella, "Le autonomie locali nel liberismo italiano, 1861–1900," 973
Gibson, Frederick W., "Queen's University," vol. 2, "1917–1961: To Serve and Yet Be Free," 246
Gidney, James B. (R), 904
Gilbert, Bentley Brinkerhoff (R), 682
"Gilbert Murray," by West, 1202
Gildea, Robert, "Education in Provincial France, 1800–1914: A Study of Three Departments," 146
"Gilden und Zünfte," edited by Schwineköper (E), 1312
Giles, Geoffrey J. (R), 964
Gillespie, Michael Allen, "Hegel, Heidegger, and the Ground of History," 670
Gillingham, John, and J. C. Holt, editors, "War and Government in the Middle Ages: Essays in Honour of J. O. Prestwich" (E), 801
Gillis, John R. (C), 1064
Gilson, Etienne, 1212
"Giovan Battista Pigna," by Baldi, 969
Girault, René, and Robert Frank, editors, "La puissance en Europe, 1938–1940" (E), 802
Girouard, Mark, "Victorian Pubs," 416
Giuntella, Vittorio E., "La città dell'illuminismo: L'idea e il nuovo volto," 666
Glamann, Kristof, and Erik Oxenbøll, "Studier i dansk mercantilisme: Omkring tekster af Otto Thott," 706
Glen, Robert (R), 1200
Glen, Robert, "Urban Workers in the Early Industrial Revolution," 131
Glenn, Myra C., "Campaigns against Corporal Punishment: Prisoners, Sailors, Women, and Children in Antebellum America," 759
Glick, Thomas F. (R), 1180
Glickman, Rose L., "Russian Factory Women: Workplace and Society, 1880–1914," 983
"A Glimpse of Sion's Glory," by Gura, 478
Göbbels, Joachim, "Das Militärwesen im Königreich Sizilien zur Zeit Karls I. von Anjou, 1265–1285," 1176
Goertz, Hans-Jürgen, editor, "Alles gehört allen: Das Experiment Gütergemeinschaft vom 16. Jahrhundert bis heute" (E), 1046
Goffart, Walter (R), 914
Gokhale, Balkrishna Govind (R), 1251
Gold, Carol (R), 155
Goldberg, Edward L., "Patterns in Late Medici Art Patronage," 453
Goldrick, James, "The King's Ships Were at Sea: The War in the North Sea, August 1914–February 1915," 417
Goldsmith, James L. (R), 687
Goldsmith, James Lowth, "Les Salers et les d'Escorailles: Seigneurs de Haute Auvergne, 1500–1789," 942
Goldstein, Doris S. (R), 1202
Goldthorpe, John H., editor, "Order and Conflict in Contemporary Capitalism" (E), 1309
"El Golfo de Venezuela," by Ojer, 251
Gooch, Brison D. (R), 152
Good, David F. (R), 652
Good, David F., "The Economic Rise of the Habsburg Empire, 1750–1914," 726
"Goodmen," by Barton, 225
Goodsell, James Nelson (R), 247
"Goodwin Wharton," by Clark, 1195

Gopal, Sarvepalli, "Jawaharlal Nehru: A Biography," vol. 3, "1956–1964," 999
Gordon, Barry (R), 925
Gordon, Michael D. (C), 273
Gordon, Michael D. (R), 150
Gordon, Sarah, "Hitler, Germans, and the 'Jewish Question,'" 166
Gorn, Elliott J., *"Gouge and Bite, Pull Hair and Scratch": The Social Significance of Fighting in the Southern Backcountry*, 18–43
"Gorodskoe samoupravlenie v Rossii v 60-kh–nachale 90-kh godov XIX v.," by Nardova, 1241
"The Gospel of Gentility," by Hunter, 201
"Gosudarstvo i monopolii v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii," by Laverychev, 182
Gouda, Frances (R), 952
"Gouge and Bite, Pull Hair and Scratch": The Social Significance of Fighting in the Southern Backcountry, by Gorn, 18–43
Gough, Barry M., "Gunboat Frontier: British Maritime Authority and Northwest Coast Indians, 1846–90," 518
"The Governance of Anglo-Saxon England, 500–1087," by Loyn, 399
Graebner, Norman A. (R), 653
Graebner, Norman A., "America as a World Power: A Realist Appraisal from Wilson to Reagan" (E), 805
Graff, Harvey J. (R), 1162
Graff, Henry F. (R), 1032
Graham, Hugh Davis, "The Uncertain Triumph: Federal Education Policy in the Kennedy and Johnson Years," 788
Graham, Hugh F. (R), 919
"Grand Bassam anni '80," by Cerulli and Parodi da Passano, 991
"A *Grande Ecole* for the *Grands Corps*," by Osborne, 429
Graves, Adrian, and Bill Albert, editors, "Crisis and Change in the International Sugar Economy, 1860–1914" (E), 1309
Graves, Ernest, and Steven A. Hildreth, editors, "U.S. Security Assistance: The Political Process" (E), 805
Graymont, Barbara (R), 212
"The Great Anatolian Rebellion, 1000–1020/1591–1611," by Griswold, 464
"The Great Chain of History," by Rupke, 134
"The Great Debate," by Zammito, 962
"The Great Depression," by McElvaine, 507
"The Great Powers and Poland, 1919–1945," by Karski, 1231
"The Great Powers and the End of the Ottoman Empire," edited by Kent, 191
"Great Revolutions Compared," by Krejčí, 108
Green, Paul M., and Melvin G. Holli, editors, "The Making of the Mayor: Chicago, 1983" (E), 530
Green, William A. (R), 795
Greene, Jack P. (R), 106
Greene, John C., "American Science in the Age of Jefferson," 1008
Greenleaf, Richard E. (R), 1305
Gregory, Derek, and Alan R. H. Baker, editors, "Explorations in Historical Geography: Interpretive Essays" (E), 253
Gregory, Paul R., "Russian National Income, 1885–1913," 463
Greive, Hermann, "Geschichte des modernen Antisemitismus in Deutschland," 713
Grenville, George, 677
Grierson, Benjamin H., 1019
Griffin, Miriam T., "Nero: The End of a Dynasty," 1172
Griffith, Elisabeth, "In Her Own Right: The Life of Elizabeth Cady Stanton," 1013
Griffith, William E. (R), 968
Griffiths, David (R), 734
Grill, Johnpeter Horst (R), 165
Grindle, Merilee S. (R), 250
Griswold, William J., "The Great Anatolian Rebellion, 1000–1020/1591–1611," 464
Grob, Gerald N. (R), 217
Gross, David (R), 962
Gross, Hanns (R), 723
"The Growth of English Schooling, 1340–1548," by Moran, 1194
Grubbs, Donald H. (R), 509
Gruen, Erich S. (R), 114
Gruen, Erich S., "The Hellenistic World and the Coming of Rome," 658
Grugel, Lee E. (R), 133
Gründer, Horst, "Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus: Eine politische Geschichte ihrer Beziehungen während der deutschen Kolonialzeit (1884–1914) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas und Chinas," 161
"Grundzüge einer Sozialgeschichte der Aufklärung in Hamburg und Altona," by Ikopitzsch, 440
Gudmundson, Lowell, "Hacendados, políticos y precaristas: La ganadería y el latifundismo Guanacasteco, 1800–1950," 796
Guha, Ranajit, "Elementary Aspects of Peasant Insurgency in Colonial India," 474
Guinn, Paul (R), 137; 417
"Les Guise," by Constant, 423
Gulick, Sidney, 1257
"Gunboat Frontier," by Gough, 518
"Gunfighters, Highwaymen, and Vigilantes," by McGrath, 229
Gunn, J. A. W., "Beyond Liberty and Property: The Process of Self-Recognition in Eighteenth-Century Political Thought," 412
Gunns, Albert F., "Civil Liberties in Crisis: The Pacific Northwest, 1917–1940," 499
Gura, Philip F., "A Glimpse of Sion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620–1660," 478
Guttmann, Allen (R), 392

Haag, John (R), 713
Haber, Francis C. (R), 1187
Habich, Robert D., "Transcendentalism and the *Western Messenger*: A History of the Magazine and Its Contributors, 1835–1841," 1271
"Hacendados, políticos y precaristas," by Gudmundson, 796
Hacker, Jens, "Der Ostblock: Entstehung, Entwicklung und Struktur, 1939–1980," 673
Hackman, Wm. Kent (R), 931
Haddad, George M. (R), 196
Haddad, William W. (R), 107
Haesenne-Peremans, Nicole, "Les pauvres et le pouvoir: Assistance et repression au pays de Liège, 1685–1830," 151
Hager, Hellmut (R), 722
Hahn, Hans-Werner, "Geschichte des Deutschen Zollvereins," 958

Haigh, Christopher, editor, "The Reign of Elizabeth I" (E), 1044
Haim, Yehoyada, "Abandonment of Illusions: Zionist Political Attitudes toward Palestinian Arab Nationalism, 1936–1939," 468
Hale, J. R., and M. E. Maliett, "The Military Organization of a Renaissance State: Venice c. 1400 to 1617," 451
Hales, Peter B., "Silver Cities: The Photography of American Urbanization, 1839–1915," 496
Hall, David D., *et al.*, editors, "Seventeenth-Century New England" (E), 1314
Hall, G. Emlin, "Four Leagues of Pecos: A Legal History of the Pecos Grant, 1800–1933," 484
Hall, Linda (R), 1306
Hallett, Judith P. "Fathers and Daughters in Roman Society: Women and the Elite Family," 1172
Halttunen, Karen (R), 1013
Hamalainen, Pekka Kalevi (R), 709
"Hambach 1832," edited by Gerlich (E), 257
Hamburg, G. M., "Politics of the Russian Nobility, 1881–1905," 982
Hamerow, Theodore S. (R), 159; 1218
Hamilton, Bernard (R), 1184
Hamilton, Dagmar S., and Richard L. Schott, "People, Positions, and Power: The Political Appointments of Lyndon Johnson," 1032
Hammond, Brean S., "Pope and Bolingbroke: A Study of Friendship and Influence," 413
Hammond, N. G. L., "Three Historians of Alexander the Great: The So-Called Vulgate Authors, Diodorus, Justin, and Curtius," 111
Han, Sung-Joo, and Youngnok Koo, editors, "The Foreign Policy of the Republic of Korea," 1258
Hanak, Walter K. (R), 122
"Handelspolitik under skärpt konkurrens," by Nilson, 434
Handlin, Joanna F., "Action in Late Ming Thought: The Reorientation of Lü K'un and Other Scholar-Officials," 200
Handlin, Lilian, "George Bancroft: The Intellectual as Democrat," 488
"Handwerk in Krise und Umbruch," by Simon, 1218
Hankey, Maurice, 680
"Hankow," by Rowe, 994
Hansen, Klaus J. (R), 1293
Hanssler, Bernhard, "Bischof Joannes Baptista Sproll: Der Fall und seine Lehren," 1225
Hantos, Theodora, "Das römische Bundesgenossensystem in Italien," 658
Hapgood, David, and David Richardson, "Monte Cassino," 407
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold von, 159
Harding, Harry, editor, "China's Foreign Relations in the 1980s" (E), 258
Harding, Susan, and Charles Bright, editors, "Statemaking and Social Movements: Essays in History and Theory" (E), 525
Hardy-Hémery, Odette, "De la croissance à la désindustrialisation: Un siècle dans le Valenciennois," 702
Harlan, Louis R., *et al.*, editors, "The Booker T. Washington Papers," 1275
"Harold Nicolson," vol. 2, "1930–1968," by Lees-Milne, 938
Harper, John L. (R), 455
Harrell, David Edwin, Jr. (R), 1272
Harris, Barbara J. (R), 927
Harris, Barbara J., and Joann K. McNamara, editors, "Women and the Structure of Society: Selected Research from the Fifth Berkshire Conference on the History of Women" (E), 253
Harris, James F., "A Study in the Theory and Practice of German Liberalism: Eduard Lasker, 1829–1884," 958
Harris, William V. (R), 658
Harrison, Frederic, 1199
Harrison, J. F. C., "The English Common People: A Social History from the Norman Conquest to the Present," 409
Harrison, James P. (R), 999
Harrison, Joseph (R), 951
Harriss, G. L., editor, "Henry V: The Practice of Kingship" (E), 1044
Harth, Erica, "Ideology and Culture in Seventeenth-Century France," 144
"Harvest of Grief," by Atkins, 1021
Haselsteiner, Horst, "Joseph II. und die Komitate Ungarns: Herrscherrecht und ständischer Konstitutionalismus," 1234
Haskell, Thomas L., *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 1*, 339–61
Haskell, Thomas L., *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 2*, 547–66
Haslam, Jonathan, "The Soviet Union and the Struggle for Collective Security in Europe, 1933–39," 985
Hastie, William, 1292
Hatley, Flora J., and Jeffrey J. Crow, editors, "Black Americans in North Carolina and the South" (E), 529
Hause, Steven C., and Anne R. Kenney, "Women's Suffrage and Social Politics in the French Third Republic," 700
Hauser, Oswald, editor, "Zur Problematik 'Preussen und das Reich'" (E), 803
Havemann, Axel, "Rurale Bewegungen im Libanongebirge des 19. Jahrhunderts: Ein Beitrag zur Problematik sozialer Veränderungen," 193
Havenaar, R., "De NSB tussen nationalisme en 'volkse' solidariteit: De vooroorlogse ideologie van de Nationaal-Socialistische Beweging in Nederland," 432
Haverkamp, Alfred, "Aufbruch und Gestaltung Deutschland, 1056–1273," 1181
Havighurst, Alfred F. (R), 418
"Hawaii under the Rising Sun," by Stephan, 204
Hawley, Ellis W. (R), 234
Haws, Charles H. (R), 685
Hay, Robert P. (R), 483
Hayden, Dolores, "Redesigning the American Dream: The Future of Housing, Work, and Family Life," 503
Hayden, Michael, "Seeking a Balance: The University of Saskatchewan, 1907–1982," 791
"The Haymarket Tragedy," by Avrich, 772
Heath, Jim F. (R), 1301
Hecker, Gerhard, "Walther Rathenau und sein Verhältnis zu Militär und Krieg," 960
Hecker, Hans, "Russische Universalgeschichtsschreibung: Von den 'Vierziger Jahren' des 19. Jahrhunderts bis zur sowjetischen 'Weltgeschichte,' 1955–1965," 184
Heesterman, J. C., "The Inner Conflict of Tradition: Essays in Indian Ritual, Kingship, and Society," 1251

Hegel, G. W. F., 670
"Hegel, Heidegger, and the Ground of History," by Gillespie, 670
Heidegger, Martin, 670
Heilbut, Anthony, "Exiled in Paradise: German Refugee Artists and Intellectuals in America, from the 1930s to the Present," 1294
Heineman, John L. (R), 164
Heisenberg, Elisabeth, "Inner Exile: Recollections of a Life with Werner Heisenberg," 719
Heisenberg, Werner, 719
"The Hellenistic World and the Coming of Rome," by Gruen, 658
"Das hellenistische Makedonien und die Ägäis," by Buraselis, 393
Heller, Klaus, "Die Geld- und Kreditpolitik des russischen Reiches in der Zeit der Assignaten, 1768–1839/43," 180
Hellman, John (R), 1212
Hempton, David, "Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750–1850," 931
Henderson, John B., "The Development and Decline of Chinese Cosmology," 1252
Hendricks, J. Edwin (R), 750
Henneman, John Bell (R), 1179
"Henry IV," by Buisseret, 424
"Henry IV," by Garrisson, 686
Henry V, 1044
"Henry V: The Practice of Kingship," edited by Harriss (E), 1044
Herbers, Klaus, "Der Jakobuskult des 12. Jahrhunderts und der 'Liber Sancti Jacobi': Studien über das Verhältnis zwischen Religion und Gesellschaft im hohen Mittelalter," 402
Herbert, Eugenia W., "Red Gold of Africa: Copper in Precolonial History and Culture," 990
"Herbert Hoover," vol. 1, "1933–1945"; vol. 2, "1946–1964," by Best, 240
"Herbert Hoover and the Republican Era," edited by Krog and Tanner (E), 1315
"La herencia medieval de México," by Weckmann, 1305
"Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560," by Mentzer, 685
Herf, Jeffrey, "Reactionary Modernism: Technology, Culture, and Politics in Weimar and the Third Reich," 1222
Herr, Richard (R), 705
Herring, George C., and Kenneth M. Coleman, editors, "The Central American Crisis: Sources of Conflict and the Failure of U.S. Policy" (E), 1316
Hertzberg, Hazel Whitman (R), 487
Herwig, Holger H. (R), 714
Hewlett, Richard G. (R), 782
Heyrman, Christine Leigh, "Commerce and Culture: The Maritime Communities of Colonial Massachusetts, 1690–1750," 1264
Hezel, Francis X., "The First Taint of Civilization: A History of the Caroline and Marshall Islands in Pre-Colonial Days, 1521–1885," 209
"Hieronymus of Cardia," by Hornblower, 393
Higgins, Trumbull (R), 681
Higham, John (R), 232
Higham, Robin (R), 513
Higman, B. W., "Slave Populations of the British Caribbean, 1807–1834," 795
Hilaire, Yves-Marie, editor, "Benoît Labre: Errance et sainteté; Histoire d'un culte, 1783–1983" (E), 802
Hilderbrand, Robert C. (R), 777
Hildreth, Steven A., and Ernest Graves, editors, "U.S. Security Assistance: The Political Process" (E), 805
Hill, Bridget, "Eighteenth-Century Women: An Anthology," 124
Hill, Christopher, "The Collected Essays of Christopher Hill," vol. 1, "Writing and Revolution in Seventeenth-Century England" (E), 1045
Hill, Errol, "Shakespeare in Sable: A History of Black Shakespearean Actors," 765
Hill, Mary Armfield (R), 1013
Hillenbrand, Carole, and Edmund Bosworth, editors, "Qajar Iran: Political, Social, and Cultural Change, 1800–1925" (E), 1047
Hines, Thomas S. (R), 502
Hinkkanen-Lievonen, Merja-Liisa, "British Trade and Enterprise in the Baltic States, 1919–1925," 433
Hirschfeld, Gerhard, "Fremdherrschaft und Kollaboration: Die Niederlande unter deutscher Besatzung, 1940–1945," 1214
Hirschfeld, Gerhard, editor, "Exile in Great Britain: Refugees from Hitler's Germany" (E), 528
"Histoire de la sexualité," vol. 2, "L'Usage des plaisirs"; vol. 3, "Le souci de soi," by Foucault, 387
"The Historian and the Business of Insurance," edited by Westall (E), 526
"Historians and the Law in Postrevolutionary France," by Kelley, 945
"Die Historien des Poseidonios," by Malitz, 113
HISTORIOGRAPHY AND HISTORICAL METHODS: Bann, "The Clothing of Clio," 922; Blumin, *The Hypothesis of Middle-Class Formation in Nineteenth-Century America: A Critique and Some Proposals*, 299–338; Buraselis, "Das hellenistische Makedonien und die Ägäis," 393; Cohen, "Discovering History in China," 203; Connor, "Thucydides," 393; Demandt, "Der Fall Roms," 115; Diggins, *Comrades and Citizens: New Mythologies in American Historiography* (Forum), 614–38; Duri, "The Rise of Historical Writing among the Arabs," 188; Fogel and Elton, "Which Road to the Past," 104; Hammond, "Three Historians of Alexander the Great," 111; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 1*, 339–61; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 2*, 547–66; Hecker, "Russische Universalgeschichtsschreibung," 184; Hornblower, "Hieronymus of Cardia," 393; Hübinger, "Georg Gottfried Gervinus," 1219; Jäger, "Historische Forschung und politische Kultur in Deutschland," 961; Karpat, *The Personality of Atatürk* (Review Article), 893–99; Kelley, "Historians and the Law in Postrevolutionary France," 945; Larsen, "Merkantilismen i dansk historievidenskab, 1890–1940," 154; Lears, *The Concept of Cultural Hegemony: Problems and Possibilities*, 567–93; Levine, "Dialogue within the Dialectic," 106; Link, *The American Historical Association, 1884–1984: Retrospect and Prospect*, 1–17; Malitz, "Die Historien des Poseidonios," 113; Muşat and Ardeleanu, "De la statul Geto-Dac la statul Român unitar," 177; Quataert, *The Shaping of Women's Work in Manufacturing: Guilds, Households, and the State in Central Europe, 1648–1870*, 1122–48; Ranum, "Artisans of Glory," 424; Schlatter, editor, "Recent Views on British History," 126; Schorn-Schütte, "Karl Lamprecht," 1219; Sherwood, *Engels, Marx, Malthus, and the Machine*, 837–65; Sogrin,

"Osnovateli SSHA," 214; Vigezzi, editor, "Federico Chabod e la 'Nuova Storiografia' italiana dal primo al secondo dopoguerra, 1919–1950," 1230
"Historische Forschung und politische Kultur in Deutschland," by Jäger, 961
"History and Tradition in Afro-American Culture," edited by Lenz (E), 804
"History of Central Africa," edited by Birmingham and Martin (E), 804
"History of Education" (E), 526
"A History of Modern Thailand, 1767–1942," by Terwiel, 205
"A History of Niger, 1850–1960," by Fuglestad, 744
"The History of the British Coal Industry," vol. 2, "1700–1830," by Flinn, 932
"A History of the Church of England, 1945–1980," by Welsby, 1204
"History of the Office of the Secretary of Defense," vol. 1, "The Formative Years, 1947–1950," by Rearden, 1298
"A History of the Ostrogoths," by Burns, 914
"History of the Supreme Court of the United States," vol. 9, "The Judiciary and Responsible Government, 1910–21," by Bickel and Schmidt, 774
Hitchens, Marilynn Giroux (R), 985
Hitler, Adolf, 166; 717; 1223
"Hitler, Germans, and the 'Jewish Question,'" by Gordon, 166
"Hitler in History," by Jäckel, 1223
Hoadley, Mason C. (R), 206
Hoberman, John M., "Sport and Political Ideology," 1165
Hobsbawm, Eric, 802
Hochman, Juri, "The Soviet Union and the Failure of Collective Security, 1934–1938," 985
Hoff-Wilson, Joan (R), 240
Hoff-Wilson, Joan, and Marjorie Lightman, editors, "Without Precedent: The Life and Career of Eleanor Roosevelt," 510
Hoffer, Peter Charles, and N. E. H. Hull, "Impeachment in America, 1635–1805," 752
Hoffman, Abraham (R), 768
Hoffman, Daniel N. (R), 755
Hoffmann, Fritz L., and Olga Mingo Hoffmann, "Sovereignty in Dispute: The Falklands/Malvinas, 1493–1982," 1039
Hoffmann, Hildegard, *et al.*, editors, "Jahrbuch für Geschichte des Feudalismus," vol. 8 (E), 1043
Hoffmann, Joachim, "Die Geschichte der Wlassow-Armee," 986
Hoffmann, Olga Mingo, and Fritz L. Hoffmann, "Sovereignty in Dispute: The Falklands/Malvinas, 1493–1982," 1039
Hoffman, Philip T. (R), 685
Hoffman, Philip T., "Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789," 941
Hoffmann, Richard C. (R), 731
Hoffmann, Stanley (R), 949
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 727
Hogan, Michael J., *American Marshall Planners and the Search for a European Neocapitalism*, 44–72
Hogendorn, Jan (R), 470
Holden, William, W., 1273
Holland, R. F., and G. Rizvi, editors, "Perspectives on Imperialism and Decolonization: Essays in Honour of A. F. Madden" (E), 527
"Holland stoot Belgie en daarmee Vlaanderen af," vol. 1 of "1830," by Smits, 952
Holley, I. B. (R), 1303
Holli, Melvin G., and Paul M. Green, editors, "The Making of the Mayor: Chicago, 1983" (E), 530
Hollinger, David A. (R), 1295
Holloway, Thomas H. (R), 524
Holmes, Richard, "The Road to Sedan: The French Army, 1866–70," 946
Holmes, Stephen, "Benjamin Constant and the Making of Modern Liberalism," 944
Holt, J. C., and John Gillingham, editors, "War and Government in the Middle Ages: Essays in Honour of J. O. Prestwich" (E), 801
Holt, Niles (R), 691
Homel, Michael W., "Down from Equality: Black Chicagoans and the Public Schools, 1920–41," 506
Hondros, John Louis, "Occupation and Resistance: The Greek Agony, 1941–44," 179
Honey, Maureen, "Creating Rosie the Riveter: Class, Gender, and Propaganda during World War II," 1029
"Honourable Intentions," edited by Kratoska (E), 258
"Hood, Bonnet, and Little Brown Jug," by Brown, 504
Hoover, Dwight W. (R), 220
Hoover, Herbert, 240; 1315
Hoppen, K. Theodore, "Elections, Politics, and Society in Ireland, 1832–1885," 1206
Horak, Stephan M. (C), 1064
Horak, Stephan M. (R), 456
Hornblower, Jane, "Hieronymus of Cardia," 393
Horowitz, Helen Lefkowitz, "Alma Mater: Design and Experience in the Women's Colleges from Their Nineteenth-Century Beginnings to the 1930s," 1021
Horvath-Peterson, Sandra, "Victor Duruy and French Education: Liberal Reform in the Second Empire," 946
Horward, Donald D., "Napoleon and Iberia—The Twin Sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo and Almeida, 1810," 950
"Hospital with a Heart," by Drachman, 767
Houlbrooke, Ralph A., "The English Family, 1450–1700," 927
Hounshell, David A., "From the American System to Mass Production, 1800–1932: The Development of Manufacturing Technology in the United States," 1266
"Households," edited by Netting *et al.* (E), 254
Housley, Norman (R), 1185
Hovi, Kalervo, "Alliance de revers: Stabilization of France's Alliance Policies in East Central Europe, 1919–1921," 729
Hovi, Kalervo, "Interessensphären im Baltikum: Finnland im Rahmen der Ostpolitik Polens, 1919–1922," 730
Howard, Rhoda E. (R), 198
Howe, Anthony, "The Cotton Masters, 1830–1860," 933
Howe, K. R. (R), 1000
Howe, K. R., "Where the Waves Fall: A New South Sea Islands History from First Settlement to Colonial Rule," 209
Howell, Cicely (R), 925
Howorth, Jolyon, "Edouard Vaillant: La création de l'unité socialiste en France; La politique de l'action totale," 948

Hoxie, Frederick E., "A Final Promise: The Campaign to Assimilate the Indians, 1880–1920," 487
Hsia, R. Po-Chia (R), 440
Hsia, R. Po-Chia, "Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618," 436
Hsieh, Winston (R), 991
Huang, Pei (R), 1254
Huang, Philip C. C., "The Peasant Economy and Social Change in North China," 1253
"Huarochirí," by Spalding, 797
Huber, Thomas M. (R), 477
"Hubert Humphrey," by Solberg, 1033
Hübinger, Gangolf, "Georg Gottfried Gervinus: Historisches Urteil und politische Kritik," 1219
Hudson, Hugh D., Jr. (R), 181
Huenemann, Ralph William, "The Dragon and the Iron Horse: The Economics of Railroads in China, 1876–1937," 994
"Hugo von Hofmannsthal and His Time," by Broch, 727
"The Huguenots in America," by Butler, 479
Hull, N. E. H., and Peter Charles Hoffer, "Impeachment in America, 1635–1805," 752
Hulliung, Mark (R), 669
Hulliung, Mark, "Citizen Machiavelli," 174
"Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany," by Overfield, 1183
Humphrey, Hubert, 1033
"Hunger and History," edited by Rotberg and Rabb (E), 1310
"A Hunger for Home," by Elbert, 1014
Hunt, R. W., "The Schools and the Cloister: The Life and Writings of Alexander Nequam, 1157–1217," 917
Hunter, F. Robert, "Egypt under the Khedives, 1805–1879: From Household Government to Modern Bureaucracy," 987
Hunter, Jane, "The Gospel of Gentility: American Women Missionaries in Turn-of-the-Century China," 201
Hunter, Jean E. (R), 124
Huppert, George (R), 1207
Huppert, George, "Public Schools in Renaissance France," 422
Hurst, Michael (R), 936
Hurwitz, Ellen S. (R), 122; 978
Hutchins, Francis G. (R), 475
Hutt, Maurice, "Chouannerie and Counter-Revolution: Puisaye, the Princes, and the British Government in the 1790s," 426
Huttenback, Robert A. (R), 138
Huxley, T. H., 1188
Hyfler, Robert, "Prophets of the Left: American Socialist Thought in the Twentieth Century," 773
The Hypothesis of Middle-Class Formation in Nineteenth-Century America: A Critique and Some Proposals, by Blumin, 299–338

Iatrides, John O. (R), 179
"Ida Tarbell," by Brady, 1283
"Ideal and Reality in Frankish and Anglo-Saxon Society: Studies Presented to J. M. Wallace-Hadrill," edited by Wormald (E), 1044
"Ideas into Politics," edited by Bullen *et al.* (E), 527
"Ideology and Culture in Seventeenth-Century France," by Harth, 144
"Ideology on a Frontier," by Templin, 1250
Iggers, Georg G. (R), 961
"Ijeshas and Nigerians," by Peel, 197
Ilardi, Vincent, editor, "Dispatches with Related Documents of Milanese Ambassadors in France and Burgundy, 1450–1483," vol. 3, "11 March–29 June 1466," 174
Iliffe, John, "The Emergence of African Capitalism," 196
"Image and Reality," by Spires, 1221
"The Image of Peter the Great in Russian History and Thought," by Riasanovsky, 980
"Imagined Communities," by Anderson, 903
Imhof, Arthur E., "Die verlorenen Welten: Alltagsbewältigung durch unsere Vorfahren—und weshalb wir uns heute so schwer damit tun," 710
Imkamp, Wilhelm, "Das Kirchenbild Innocenz' III., 1198–1216," 663
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION: Akenson, "The Irish in Ontario," 791; Bade, editor, "Auswanderer, Wanderarbeiter, Gastarbeiter," 447; Butler, "The Huguenots in America," 479; Cohen, "Chinese in the Post–Civil War South," 760; Diner, "Erin's Daughters in America," 235; Douglass, "Emigration in a South Italian Town," 972; Gabaccia, "From Sicily to Elizabeth Street," 497; Heilbut, "Exiled in Paradise," 1294; Kero, "Neuvosto-Karjalaa rakentamassa," 708; Marinbach, "Galveston," 236; Scarzanella, "Italiani d'Argentina," 798; Tsai, "China and the Overseas Chinese in the United States, 1868–1911," 202; Zaslavsky and Brym, "Soviet-Jewish Emigration and Soviet Nationality Policy," 986
"The Impact of Intervention," by Calder, 247
"Impeachment in America, 1635–1805," by Hoffer and Hull, 752
IMPERIALISM: Booth, "Swaziland," 199; Boyajian, "Portuguese Bankers at the Court of Spain, 1626–1650," 150; Fisch, "Die europäische Expansion und das Völkerrecht," 1166; Gründer, "Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus," 161; Hezel, "The First Taint of Civilization," 209; Howe, "Where the Waves Fall," 209; Isaacman and Isaacman, "Mozambique," 199; Keppel-Jones, "Rhodes and Rhodesia," 473; Mackenzie, "Propaganda and Empire," 414; Marseille, "Empire colonial et capitalisme français," 1167; Myers and Peattie, editors, "The Japanese Colonial Empire, 1895–1945," 747; Schöllgen, "Imperialismus und Gleichgewicht," 904; van Goor, "Kooplieden, predikanten en bestuurders overzee," 206
"Imperialismus und Gleichgewicht," by Schöllgen, 904
"In Her Own Right," by Griffith, 1013
"In the Presence of the Creator," by Christianson, 928
"L'Incidente Nasi," by Zumbini, 975
"The Indian Man," by Moses, 762
"Industrial Evolution," by Paskoff, 484
"Industrial Progress and Human Welfare," by Winpenny, 770
INDUSTRIALIZATION AND TECHNOLOGY: Couvares, "The Remaking of Pittsburgh," 771; Dennis, "English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century," 1196; Flinn, "The History of the British Coal Industry," vol. 2, "1700–1830," 932; Hounshell, "From the American System to Mass Production, 1800–1932," 1266; Komlos, *Stature and Nutrition in the Habsburg*

Monarchy: Standard of Living and Economic Development in the Eighteenth Century (Research Note), 1149–61; Sherwood, *Engels, Marx, Malthus, and the Machine*, 837–65; Specker, "Weber im Wettbewerb," 1251; Tucker, "Samuel Slater and the Origins of the American Textile Industry, 1790–1860," 1266; Whiting, "The View from Cowley," 681; Williamson, "Did British Capitalism Breed Inequality?" 925; Winpenny, "Industrial Progress and Human Welfare," 770
Inglis, K. S., "This Is the ABC: The Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1932–1983," 208
Ingraham, Leonoor Swets, and William F. Willingham, editors, "Enlightenment Science in the Pacific Northwest: The Lewis and Clark Expedition" (E), 805
"Injurious to Public Morals," by Rubin, 477
"The Inner Conflict of Tradition," by Heesterman, 1251
"Inner Exile," by Heisenberg, 719
Innes, Stephen (R), 1003
"Innocent XI," by Maras, 723
Institut für Zeitgeschichte and Bundesarchiv, "Akten zur Vorgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 1945–1949," 966
INSTITUTIONAL HISTORY: Barthélemy, "Les deux ages de la seigneurie banale," 916; Bisson, editor, "Fiscal Accounts of Catalonia under the Early Count-Kings, 1151–1213," 1180; Bremer, "Depression Winters," 1026; Cadwalader and Deloria, editors, "The Aggressions of Civilization," 1020; Classen, "Studium und Gesellschaft im Mittelalter," 397; Demel, "Der bayerische Staatsabsolutismus, 1806/08–1817," 158; Dombernowsky, "Lensbesidderen som amtmand," 706; Fergusson, "British Military Intelligence, 1870–1914," 137; Foot, "SOE," 938; Haselsteiner, "Joseph II. und die Komitate Ungarns," 1234; Inglis, "This Is the ABC," 208; Jones, "The British Diplomatic Service, 1815–1914," 136; Kuusisto, "Alfred Rosenberg in der nationalsozialistischen Aussenpolitik, 1933–39," 1224; Ledonne, "Ruling Russia," 981; Legras, "Les commanderies des Templiers et des Hospitaliers de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem en Saintonge et en Aunis," 120; Link, *The American Historical Association, 1884–1984: Retrospect and Prospect*, 1–17; Little, "The *Parlement* of Poitiers," 940; Løgstrup, "Jorddrot og offentlig administrator," 153; Lohrmann, "Kirchengut im nördlichen Frankreich," 119; Lyon *et al.*, "The Wardrobe Book of William de Norwell, 12 July 1338 to 27 May 1340," 118; Muelder, "Missionaries and Muckrakers," 501; Naylor, "A Man and an Institution," 680; Overfield, "Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany," 1183; Schmidt, "Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und die Germaniker," 440; Schwartz, "The Civil Works Administration, 1933–1934," 1027; Soboleva, "Organizatsiia nauki v poreformennoi Rossii," 981; Spires, "Image and Reality," 1221; Stead, "The Police of France," 943; Stüber, "Der Kampf gegen den Hunger, 1945–1950," 968; Talbert, "The Senate of Imperial Rome," 395; Todorich, "The Spirited Years," 759; Tomes, "A Generous Confidence, 1019; Tyor and Bell, "Caring for the Retarded in America," 1263; Vogel, "Allgemeine Gewerbefreiheit," 159; Vucinich, "Empire of Knowledge," 742; Waquet, "De la corruption," 724; Wengst, "Staatsaufbau und Regierungspraxis, 1948–1953," 170
INTELLECTUAL HISTORY: Baldi, "Giovan Battista Pigna," 969; Boorstin, "The Discoverers," 103; Botana, "La tradición republicana," 1038; Camic, "Experience and Enlightenment," 140; Carver, "Marx and Engels," 922; Collini *et al.*, "That Noble Science of Politics," 134; Crook, "Benjamin Kidd," 679; Diggins, *Comrades and Citizens: New Mythologies in American Historiography* (Forum), 614–38; Dudzinskaia, "Slavianofily v obshchestvennoi bor'be," 184; Eden, "Political Leadership and Nihilism," 388; Epstein, "The Political Theory of *The Federalist*," 755; Feinstein, "Becoming William James," 495; Foscarini, "*Necessità della storia* e *Della perfezione della Repubblica veneziana*," 725; Furtwangler, "The Authority of Publius," 755; Gunn, "Beyond Liberty and Property," 412; Habich, "Transcendentalism and the *Western Messenger*," 1271; Hammond, "Pope and Bolingbroke," 413; Handlin, "Action in Late Ming Thought," 200; Handlin, "George Bancroft," 488; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 1*, 339–61; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 2*, 547–66; Henderson, "The Development and Decline of Chinese Cosmology," 1252; Hulliung, "Citizen Machiavelli," 174; Hunt, "The Schools and the Cloister," 917; Jay, "Marxism and Totality," 908; Karpozilos, "Symvoli sti meleti tou viou kai tou ergou tou Ioanni Mavropodos," 122; Lears, *The Concept of Cultural Hegemony: Problems and Possibilities*, 567–93; Levine, "Dialogue within the Dialectic," 106; Liss, "Marxist Thought in Latin America," 794 Mazlish, "The Meaning of Karl Marx," 1164; Miller, "Rousseau," 669; Nore, "Charles A. Beard," 232; Oakley, "Omnipotence, Covenant, and Order," 388; Ostenc, "Intellectuels italiens et fascisme, 1915–1929," 975; Overfield, "Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany," 1183; Patrick, "The Magdalen Metaphysicals," 1202; Ranum, "Artisans of Glory," 424; Schamber, "The Artist as Politician," 145; Schaub, "Müntzer contre Luther," 953; Selinger, "Calvin against Himself," 920; Sherwood, *Engels, Marx, Malthus, and the Machine*, 837–65; Singer, "The Nature of Love," vol. 1, "Plato to Luther"; vol. 2, "Courtly and Romantic," 1185; Smith, "Reading Althusser," 389; Sørensen, "Seneca," 912; Spadolini, "Italia di minoranza," 177; Spurlin, "The French Enlightenment in America," 1004; Sternhell, "Ni droite, ni gauche," 148; Stroup, "The Struggle for Identity in the Clerical Estate," 711; Thompson, "The Political Thought of Martin Luther," 1215; Wallace, "Galileo and His Sources," 970; Warner, "Province of Reason," 501; Welch, "Liberty and Utility," 144; West and Zimdars-Swartz, "Joachim of Fiore," 116
"Intellectuels italiens et fascisme, 1915–1929," by Ostenc, 975
"Interessensphären im Baltikum," by Hovi, 730
"International Business and Central Europe, 1918–1939," edited by Teichova and Cottrell, 459
An "International History of the Vietnam War," vol. 1, "Revolution versus Containment, 1955–61," by Smith, 999
"International Policy Formation in the USSR," by Ra'anan, 186

"International Politics and the Middle East," by Brown, 466
"International Studies and Academic Enterprise," by McCaughey, 757
"Intervention in World Politics," edited by Bull (E), 526
"The Intimate Enemy," by Nandy, 475
"Introduction: The Persian Period," vol. 1 of "The Cambridge History of Judaism," edited by Davies and Finkelstein, 110
"Inventing the Dream," by Starr, 1277
"Investigation and Responsibility," By Brock, 1018
"Iraq after the Muslim Conquest," by Morony, 189
"Die Iren und Europa im früheren Mittelalter," edited by Löwe (E), 256
"The Irish in Ontario," by Akenson, 791
Iriye, Akira (R), 515
Irwin, William J. (R), 151
Isaacman, Allen, and Barbara Isaacman, "Mozambique: From Colonialism to Revolution, 1900–1982," 199
Isaacman, Barbara, and Allen Isaacman, "Mozambique: From Colonialism to Revolution, 1900–1982," 199
ISLAM: Eccel, "Egypt, Islam, and Social Change," 1246; Kedar, "Crusade and Mission," 1184; Lewis, "The Jews of Islam," 743; Morony, "Iraq after the Muslim Conquest," 189
"Italia di minoranza," by Spadolini, 177
"L'Italia in Asia Minore," by Petricioli, 455
"Italiani d'Argentina," by Scarzanella, 798

"J. Reuben Clark," by Quinn, 1293
"Jack London," by Johnston, 773
Jäckel, Eberhard, "Hitler in History," 1223
Jackson, Andrew, 222
Jackson, Harvey H., and Phinizy Spalding, editors, "Forty Years of Diversity: Essays on Colonial Georgia" (E), 1315
Jackson, Robert Max, "The Formation of Craft Labor Markets," 769
Jacob, James, and Margaret Jacob, editors, "The Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism," 106
Jacob, Margaret, and James Jacob, editors, "The Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism," 106
Jacob, Margaret C. (R), 928
"The Jacobite Army in England, 1745," by McLynn, 129
Jacobmeyer, Wolfgang, editor, "Widerstands-bewegungen in Deutschland und in Polen während des zweiten Weltkrieges" (E), 257
Jacquemet, Gérard, "Belleville au XIX^e siècle: Du faubourg à la ville," 693
"Jacques Maritain and the French Catholic Intellectuals," by Doering, 1212
Jaffe, Lorna S., "The Decision to Disarm Germany: British Policy towards Postwar German Disarmament, 1914–1919," 1191
Jäger, Wolfgang, "Historische Forschung und politische Kultur in Deutschland: Die Debatte 1914–1980 über den Ausbruch des Ersten Weltkrieges," 961
Jagiellonski Uniwersitet, "Emigration from Northern, Central, and Southern Europe: Theoretical and Methodological Principles of Research" (E), 253
"Jahrbuch für Geschichte des Feudalismus," vol. 8, edited by Hoffmann *et al.* (E), 1043
"Der Jakobuskult des 12. Jahrhunderts und der 'Liber Sancti Jacobi,'" by Herbers, 402
"James Barbour, a Jeffersonian Republican," by Lowery, 1009
"James E. Keeler," by Osterbrock, 1025
James, Joseph B., "The Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment," 227
James, T. G. H., "Pharaoh's People: Scenes from Life in Imperial Egypt," 910
James, William, 495
"Jan van Ruusbroec," edited by Mommaers and de Paepe (E), 255
"Japan Erupts," edited by Morley, 1257
"The Japanese Colonial Empire, 1895–1945," edited by Myers and Peattie, 747
"Järn och potatis," by Gadd, 153
"Jawaharlal Nehru," vol. 3, "1956–1964," by Gopal, 999
Jay, Martin, "Marxism and Totality: The Adventures of a Concept from Lukács to Habermas," 908
Jefferson, Thomas, 1007
Jelavich, Barbara (R), 671
Jelavich, Barbara, "Russia and the Formation of the Romanian National State, 1821–1878," 461
Jelinek, Yeshayahu (C), 1325
"Jelliffe," by Burnham, 233
Jelliffe, Smith Ely, 233
Jenkins, David, "Suharto and His Generals: Indonesian Military Politics, 1975–1983," 1260
Jenkinson, Robert Banks, 930
Jenkyns, Richard (R), 1237
Jennings, Francis, "The Ambiguous Iroquois Empire: The Covenant Chain Confederation of Indian Tribes with English Colonies from Its Beginnings to the Lancaster Treaty of 1744," 211
Jensen, De Lamar (R), 668
Jensen, Joan M., and Sue Davidson, editors, "A Needle, a Bobbin, a Strike: Women Needleworkers in America" (E), 530
Jeserich, Kurt G. A., *et al.*, editors, "Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," vol. 1, "Vom Spätmittelalter bis zum Ende des Reiches"; vol. 2, "Vom Reichsdeputationshauptschluss bis zur Auflösung des Deutschen Bundes," 442
Jeserich, Kurt G. A., *et al.*, editors, "Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," vol. 3, "Das Deutsche Reich bis zum Ende der Monarchie" (E), 1314
"The Jewish Community of Indianapolis, 1849 to the Present," by Endelman, 1270
"Jews in Black Perspectives: A Dialogue," edited by Washington (E), 1043
"The Jews of Islam," by Lewis, 743
"Jews of the South," edited by Proctor *et al.* (E), 1315
"The Jews of Vienna, 1867–1914," by Rozenblit, 728
"The Jews Were Expendable," by Penkower, 406
"JFK," by Mahoney, 242
"JFK," by Parmet, 1301
"Joachim Friedrich Martens (1806–1877) und die Deutsche Arbeiterbewegung," by Breuilly and Sachse, 712
"Joachim of Fiore," by West and Zimdars-Swartz, 116
Johannsen, Robert W., "To the Halls of the Montezumas: The Mexican War in the American Imagination," 1306
"John Deere's Company," by Broehl, 1024
Johns, Elizabeth (R), 1262
Johnson, Arthur M. (R), 787; 1286
Johnson, Christopher H. (R), 689

Johnson, David R. (R), 504
Johnson, David R., *et al.*, editors, "The Politics of San Antonio: Community, Progress, and Power," 517
Johnson, Hubert C. (R), 1217
Johnson, James Turner, editor, "The Bible in American Law, Politics, and Political Rhetoric" (E), 1047
Johnson, Lyndon B., 243; 1032
Johnson, Michael P. (R), 1275
Johnson, Michael P., and James L. Roark, "Black Masters: A Free Family of Color in the Old South," 1016
Johnson, Michael P., and James L. Roark, editors, "No Chariot Let Down: Charleston's Free People of Color on the Eve of the Civil War," 1016
Johnson, Paul Barton (R), 936
Johnson, Richard R. (R), 751
Johnson, Robert Erwin (R), 758
Johnston, Carolyn, "Jack London—An American Radical?" 773
Johnston, Charles M. (R), 791
Jonas, Manfred (R), 783
Jonas, Manfred, "The United States and Germany: A Diplomatic History," 238
Jones, Clyve, editor, "Party and Management in Parliament, 1660–1784" (E), 256
Jones, Gareth Stedman, "Languages of Class: Studies in English Working-Class History, 1832–1982," 678
Jones, George Hilton (R), 1195
Jones, James P. (R), 1017
Jones, Joseph, "The Politics of Transport in Twentieth-Century France," 431
Jones, Kenneth Paul (R), 237
Jones, Raymond A., "The British Diplomatic Service, 1815–1914," 136
Jones, Robert E. (R), 981
Jones, Robert E., "Provincial Development in Russia: Catherine II and Jakob Sievers," 734
"Jorddrot og offentlig administrator," by Løgstrup, 153
"José Martí," by Kirk, 247
"Joseph II. und die Komitate Ungarns," by Haselsteiner, 1234
"Joseph Alois Schumpeter," by März, 652
"Joseph Brant, 1743–1807," by Kelsay, 212
JOURNALISM AND THE MEDIA: Blum, "Walter Lippmann," 1025; Brady, "Ida Tarbell," 1283; Cornebise, "The Stars and Stripes," 775; Cornebise, "War as Advertised," 776; Gherardi, "Le autonomie locali nel liberismo italiano, 1861–1900," 973; Inglis, "This Is the ABC," 208; Kern *et al.*, "The Kennedy Crises," 242; Koss, "The Rise and Fall of the Political Press in Britain," vol. 2, "The Twentieth Century," 418; Mackenzie, "Propaganda and Empire," 414; Rusi, "Lehdistösensuuri jatkosodassa," 150
Joyner, Charles (R), 1016
Joyner, Charles, "Down by the Riverside: A South Carolina Slave Community," 1015
JUDAISM: Bach, "The German Jew," 956; Bruss, "Die Bremer Juden unter dem Nationalsozialismus," 167; Cohen, "Encounter with Emancipation," 1269; Davies and Finkelstein, editors, "The Cambridge History of Judaism," vol. 1, "Introduction: The Persian Period," 110; Endelman, "The Jewish Community of Indianapolis, 1849 to the Present," 1270; Friedman, "The Oberammergau Passion Play," 169; Gordon, "Hitler, Germans, and the 'Jewish Question,'" 166; Greive, "Geschichte des modernen Antisemitismus in Deutschland," 713; Lewis, "The Jews of Islam," 743; Pinkus, "The Soviet Government and the Jews, 1948–1967," 1245; Prinz, "Juden im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben," 957; Rozenblit, "The Jews of Vienna, 1867–1914," 728; Wyman, "The Abandonment of the Jews," 1294
"Juden im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben," by Prinz, 957
"Judentum und Antisemitismus von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart," edited by Klein *et al.* (E), 254
"The Judiciary and Responsible Government, 1910–21," vol. 9 of "History of the Supreme Court of the United States," by Bickel and Schmidt, 774
Juergens, George (R), 1025
Just, Ernest Everett, 505
"The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan," by Chang, 1256
Justin, 111

Kagan, Richard L. (R), 422
Kahler, Miles, "Decolonization in Britain and France: The Domestic Consequences of International Relations," 672
Kahn, Alfred E., 777
Kaltenbrunner, Ernst, 168
Kalvoda, Josef (R), 1236
Kamenetsky, Christa, "Children's Literature in Hitler's Germany: The Cultural Policy of National Socialism," 168
"Der Kampf gegen den Hunger, 1945–1950," by Stüber, 968
Kann, Robert A., and Zdeněk V. David, "The Peoples of the Eastern Habsburg Lands, 1526–1918," 1234
Kaplan, Edward H. (R), 994
Kaplan, Fred, "Thomas Carlyle: A Biography," 133
Kaplan, Lawrence (R), 410
Kaplan, Lawrence S., "The United States and NATO: The Formative Years," 1298
Kaplan, Lawrence S., *et al.*, editors, "NATO and the Mediterranean" (E), 1041
"Kardinal Scipione Borghese, 1605–1633," by Volker, 971
"Karl Lamprecht," by Schorn-Schütte, 1219
Karpat, Kemal H., *The Personality of Atatürk* (Review Article), 893–99
Karpozilos, Apostolos, "Symvoli sti meleti tou viou kai tou ergou tou Ioanni Mavropodos," 122
Karski, Jan, "The Great Powers and Poland, 1919–1945: From Versailles to Yalta," 1231
Karsten, Peter, *et al.*, "Military Threats: A Systematic Historical Analysis of the Determinants of Success," 908
Kasfir, Nelson, editor, "State and Class in Africa" (E), 804
"Katholiken im Kaiserreich," by Loth, 714
Katz, Barry M. (R), 389
Katz, Martin (R), 736
Katz, Michael B., "Poverty and Policy in American History," 217
Katznelson, Berl, 1247
Kavolis, Vytautas, editor, "Designs of Selfhood" (E), 254
Kearney, Hugh F. (R), 420
Kedar, Benjamin Z. (R), 1176
Kedar, Benjamin Z., "Crusade and Mission: European Approaches toward the Muslims," 1184

Kedourie, Elie (C), 1328
Keeler, James E., 1025
Keen, Maurice, "Chivalry," 661
Kelley, Brooks Mather (R), 501
Kelley, Donald R., "Historians and the Law in Postrevolutionary France," 945
Kelley, Mary, "Private Woman, Public Stage: Literary Domesticity in Nineteenth-Century America," 219
Kelly, Edward J., 780
Kelsay, Isabel Thompson, "Joseph Brant, 1743–1807: Man of Two Worlds," 212
Kenez, Peter (R), 740
Kenkel, Joseph F., "Progressives and Protection: The Search for a Tariff Policy, 1866–1936," 1278
Kennan, George F., "The Fateful Alliance: France, Russia, and the Coming of the First World War," 671
"The Kennedy Crises," by Kern *et al.*, 242
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 242; 1301
Kennedy, R. Emmet, Jr. (R), 944
Kenney, Anne R., and Steven C. Hause, "Women's Suffrage and Social Politics in the French Third Republic," 700
Kent, George O. (R), 904
Kent, Marian, editor, "The Great Powers and the End of the Ottoman Empire," 191
Keppel-Jones, Arthur, "Rhodes and Rhodesia: The White Conquest of Zimbabwe, 1884–1902," 473
Kern, Montague, *et al.*, "The Kennedy Crises: The Press, the Presidency, and Foreign Policy," 242
Kero, Reino, "Neuvosto-Karjalaa rakentamassa: Pohjois-Amerikan suomalaiset tekniikan tuojina 1930-luvun Neuvosto-Karjalassa," 708
Kerr, Howard (R), 219
Kertzer, David I., "Family Life in Central Italy, 1880–1910: Sharecropping, Wage Labor, and Coresidence," 974
Kessler-Harris, Alice (R), 508
Ketcham, Ralph (R), 1004
Ketcham, Ralph, "Presidents above Party: The First American Presidency, 1789–1829," 483
Kettering, Sharon (R), 424
Keylor, William R. (R), 945
Khalidi, Tarif, editor, "Land Tenure and Social Transformation in the Middle East" (E), 803
Khoury, Philip S., "Urban Notables and Arab Nationalism: The Politics of Damascus, 1860–1920," 194
"Khrushchev," by Medvedev, 187
Khrushchev, Nikita, 187
Kidd, Benjamin, 679
Kieckhefer, Richard, "Unquiet Souls: Fourteenth-Century Saints and Their Religious Milieu," 918
Kilbourne, James, 1010
Killen, Linda, "The Russian Bureau: A Case Study in Wilsonian Diplomacy," 1284
Kim, Sung Bok (R), 211
King, Virginia Himmelsteib, and Kenneth F. Kiple, "Another Dimension to the Black Diaspora: Diet, Disease, and Racism," 490
"The King's Ships Were at Sea," by Goldrick, 417
"Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900–1300," by Reynolds, 915
Kingdon, Robert M. (R), 1215
"Kinship, Ideology, and Practice in Latin America," edited by Smith (E), 530
"Kinsmen of Another Kind," by Anderson, 1002
Kinzer, Bruce L. (R), 134
Kiple, Kenneth F., and Virginia Himmelsteib King, "Another Dimension to the Black Diaspora: Diet, Disease, and Racism," 490
Kiralfy, Albert, and Hector L. MacQueen, editors, "New Perspectives in Scottish Legal History" (E), 256
Kirby, David (R), 156
Kirby, William C., "Germany and Republican China," 476
"Kirche im Nationalsozialismus," edited by Geschichtsverein der Diözese Rottenburg-Stuttgart, 1225
"Das Kirchenbild Innocenz' III., 1198–1216," by Imkamp, 663
"Kirchengut im nördlichen Frankreich," by Lohrmann, 119
Kirk, John M., "José Martí: Mentor of the Cuban Nation," 247
Kirk-Greene, A. H. M. (R), 1248
Kirkendall, Richard S. (R), 243; 1298
Kirschbaum, S. J. (C), 1326
Kitchen, Martin (C), 1327
Kitchen, Martin (R), 450; 1221
Kittelson, James M., and Pamela J. Transue, editors, "Rebirth, Reform, and Resilience: Universities in Transition, 1300–1700" (E), 254
Klaits, Joseph (R), 424
Klapisch-Zuber, Christiane, "Women, Family, and Ritual in Renaissance Italy" (E), 1312
Klee, Ernst, "'Euthanasie' im NS-Staat: Die 'Vernichtung lebensunwerten Lebens,'" 1225
Klein, Thomas, *et al.*, editors, "Judentum und Antisemitismus von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart" (E), 254
Klement, Frank L., "Dark Lanterns: Secret Political Societies, Conspiracies, and Treason Trials in the Civil War," 1017
Klemperer, Klemens von (R), 1294
Klepsch, Rudolf, "British Labour im Ersten Weltkrieg: Die Ausnahmesituation des Krieges, 1914–1918, als Problem und Chance der britischen Arbeiterbewegung," 936
Klingman, Peter D., "Neither Dies nor Surrenders: A History of the Republican Party in Florida, 1867–1970," 763
Klutho, Henry John, 765
Knipping, Franz, and Klaus-Jürgen Müller, editors, "Machtbewusstsein in Deutschland am Vorabend des Zweiten Weltkrieges" (E), 1046
"Knowing One's Enemies: Intelligence Assessment before the Two World Wars," edited by May (E), 1042
Knox, John, 684
Koblitz, Ann Hibner, "A Convergence of Lives: Sofia Kovalevskaia; Scientist, Writer, Revolutionary," 737
Koenker, Diane (R), 1243
Kofsky, Frank (R), 765
Kohl, Benjamin G. (R), 174
Kolb, Frank, "Die Stadt im Altertum," 656
Kolehmainen, John I. (R), 155
Kölling, Mirjam, "Führungsmacht in Westeuropa? Grossbritanniens Anspruch und Scheitern, 1944–1950," 1193
Komarnicki, Titus, and Anna M. Cienciala, "From Versailles to Locarno: Keys to Polish Foreign Policy, 1919–25," 976
Komlos, John (R), 459

Komlos, John, *Stature and Nutrition in the Habsburg Monarchy: Standard of Living and Economic Development in the Eighteenth Century* (Research Note), 1149–61
"Kommunismus in Deutschland, 1918–1945," by Weber, 446
Koo, Youngnok, and Sung-Joo Han, editors, "The Foreign Policy of the Republic of Korea," 1258
"Kooplieden, predikanten en bestuurders overzee," by van Goor, 206
Kopanev, A. I., "Krest'iane russkogo Severa v XVII v.," 1238
Kopitzsch, Franklin, "Grundzüge einer Sozialgeschichte der Aufklärung in Hamburg und Altona," 440
"Korporativno-votchinnoe zemlevladenie i monastyrskie krest'iane v Sibiri v XVII–XVIII vekakh," by Shorokhov, 979
Kosáry, Domokos, "Művelödés a XVIII. századi Magyarországon," 457
Koss, Stephen, "The Rise and Fall of the Political Press in Britain," vol. 2, "The Twentieth Century," 418
Kossmann, E. H. (R), 1213
Kostiainen, Auvo, "Santeri Nuorteva: Kansainvälinen suomalainen," 155
Kostich, Dragos (R), 918
Kötting, Helmut, "Die Ormée, 1651–1653: Gestaltende Kräfte und Personenverbindungen der Bordelaiser Fronde," 1208
Kouri, E. I., "Der deutsche Protestantismus und die soziale Frage, 1870–1919: Zur Sozialpolitik im Bildungsbürgertum," 160
Kousser, J. Morgan (R), 228
Kovalevskaia, Sofia, 737
Kozlov, V. A., "Kul'turnaia revoliutsiia i krest'ianstvo, 1921–1927: Po materialam evropeiskoi chasti RSFSR," 741
Kraehe, Enno E., "Metternich's German Policy," vol. 2, "The Congress of Vienna, 1814–15," 172
Krakowski, Shmuel, "The War of the Doomed: Jewish Armed Resistance in Poland, 1942–1944," 456
Krammer, Arnold (R), 719
"Krankheit als politisches Problem, 1770–1880," by Frevert, 711
Kratoska, Paul H., editor, "Honourable Intentions: Talks on the British Empire in South-East Asia Delivered at the Royal Colonial Institute, 1874–1928" (E), 258
Krautheimer, Richard, "Three Christian Capitals: Topography and Politics," 399
Krech, Shepard, III, editor, "The Subarctic Fur Trade: Native Social and Economic Adaptations," 790
Krejčí, Jaroslav, "Great Revolutions Compared: The Search for a Theory," 108
"Krepostnaia intelligentsiia Rossii, vtoraia polovina XVIII–nachalo XIX veka," by Kurmacheva, 734
"Krest'iane russkogo Severa v XVII v.," by Kopanev, 1238
Krieger, Joel, "Undermining Capitalism: State Ownership and the Dialectic of Control in the British Coal Industry," 139
"Kriminalität und Literatur im Frankreich des 18. Jahrhunderts," by Lüsebrink, 425
Kroeber, Clifton B. (R), 520
Kroeber, Clifton B., "Man, Land, and Water: Mexico's Farmlands Irrigation Politics, 1885–1911," 521
Krog, Carl E., and William R. Tanner, editors, "Herbert Hoover and the Republican Era: A Reconsideration" (E), 1315
Kross, Jessica, "The Evolution of an American Town: Newtown, New York, 1642–1775," 211
Kruman, Marc W. (R), 1273
"Krushenie melkoburzhuaznoi kontarevoliutsii v Sovetskoi Rossii, konets 1920–1921 g.," by Shchetinov, 740
Kryzanek, Michael (R), 247
Kselman, Thomas (R), 695
Kuehn, Thomas (R), 724
Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von (C), 1326
Kukla, Jon, *Order and Chaos in Early America: Political and Social Stability in Pre-Restoration Virginia*, 275–98
"Der Kulturkampf in der Schweiz," by Stadler, 448
"Kul'turnaia revoliutsiia i krest'ianstvo, 1921–1927," by Kozlov, 741
Kumar, Ravinder, "Essays in the Social History of Modern India" (E), 804
Kuniholm, Bruce R. (R), 906
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, "Roanoke: The Abandoned Colony," 750
Kurmacheva, M. D., "Krepostnaia intelligentsiia Rossii, vtoraia polovina XVIII–nachalo XIX veka," 734
Küther, Carsten, "Menschen auf der Strasse: Vagierende Unterschichten in Bayern, Franken und Schwaben in der zweiten Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts," 157
Kuusisto, Seppo, "Alfred Rosenberg in der nationalsozialistischen Aussenpolitik, 1933–39," 1224
Kwak, Tae-Hwan (R), 1258
Kyle, Richard G., "The Mind of John Knox," 684

LABOR AND LABOR HISTORY: Avrich, "The Haymarket Tragedy," 772; Bartrip and Burman, "The Wounded Soldiers of Industry," 131; Benson, editor, "The Working Class in England, 1875–1914," 1200; Berlanstein, "The Working People of Paris, 1871–1914," 947; Bonnell, "Roots of Rebellion," 738; Breuilly and Sachse, "Joachim Friedrich Martens (1806–1877) und die Deutsche Arbeiterbewegung," 712; Brose, "Christian Labor and the Politics of Frustration in Imperial Germany," 1219; Couvares, "The Remaking of Pittsburgh," 771; Cowden, "Russian Bolshevism and British Labor, 1917–1921," 1191; Dembo, "Unions and Politics in Washington State, 1885–1935," 499; Fasce, "Dal mestiere alla catena," 498; Garamvölgyi, "Betriebsräte und sozialer Wandel in Österreich, 1919–1920," 729; Glen, "Urban Workers in the Early Industrial Revolution," 131; Gunns, "Civil Liberties in Crisis," 499; Harrison, "The English Common People," 409; Jackson, "The Formation of Craft Labor Markets," 769; Jones, "Languages of Class," 678; Klepsch, "British Labour im Ersten Weltkrieg," 936; Lademacher, editor, "Gewerkschaften im Ost-West Konflikt," 408; Lembcke and Tattam, "One Union in Wood," 1289; McColloch, "White-Collar Workers in Transition," 1296; Milton, "The Politics of U.S. Labor," 778; Ozanne, "The Labor

Movement in Wisconsin," 1288; Rosenzweig, "Eight Hours for What We Will," 496; Rupieper, "Arbeiter und Angestellte im Zeitalter der Industrialisierung," 959; Schmiechen, "Sweated Industries and Sweated Labor," 132; Simon, "Handwerk in Krise und Umbruch," 1218; Smith, "Red Petrograd," 983; Steffen, "The Mechanics of Baltimore," 1005; Thomas, "Labor and the Chinese Revolution," 747; Thompson, "The Chartists," 414; Wilentz, "Chants Democratic," 1265; Winkler, "Von der Revolution zur Stabilisierung," 716; Winston, "Workers and the Right in Spain, 1900–1936," 951; Zieger, "Rebuilding the Pulp and Paper Workers' Union, 1933–1941," 779

"Labor and the Chinese Revolution," by Thomas, 747

"Labor Immigration under Capitalism," edited by Cheng and Bonacich (E), 529

"The Labor Movement in Wisconsin," by Ozanne, 1288

"Labor-Religion Prophet," by Link, 774

"The Labour Governments, 1945–51," by Pelling, 418

Labre, Benoît, 802

Lademacher, Horst, editor, "Gewerkschaften im Ost-West Konflikt: Die Politik der American Federation of Labor im Europa der Nachkriegszeit," 408

Lagemann, Ellen Condliffe (R), 506

Laine, Edward W. (R), 708

Lamb, Richard, "Montgomery in Europe, 1943–1945: Success or Failure?" 681

Lamberti, Marjorie (R), 167; 957

Lambi, Ivo Nikolai, "The Navy and German Power Politics, 1862–1914," 714

Lamis, Alexander P., "The Two-Party South," 1032

"Lammot Du Pont and the American Explosives Industry, 1850–1884," by Wilkinson, 494

Lampert, Eugene, 1046

Lamprecht, Karl, 1219

"Land and Society in Golden Age Castile," by Vassberg, 704

"The Land Question in Palestine, 1917–1939," by Stein, 989

"Land Tenure and Social Transformation in the Middle East," edited by Khalidi (E), 803

Landis, James M., 777

Lane, Ann J. (R), 1014

Lane, Harlan, "When the Mind Hears: A History of the Deaf," 1163

Langley, Harold D. (R), 759

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE: Anderson, "Biographical Truth," 127; Bauman, "Let Your Words Be Few," 129; Dollimore, "Radical Tragedy," 674; Elbert, "A Hunger for Home," 1014; Jones, "Languages of Class," 678; Kamenetsky, "Children's Literature in Hitler's Germany," 168; Lüsebrink, "Kriminalität und Literatur im Frankreich des 18. Jahrhunderts," 425; Patai, "The Orwell Mystique," 937; Rubin, "Injurious to Public Morals," 477; Smith, "Chicago and the American Literary Imagination, 1880–1920," 1023; Sprandel, "Gesellschaft und Literatur im Mittelalter," 115

"Languages of Class," by Jones, 678

Large, David C., and William Weber, editors, "Wagnerism in European Culture and Politics," 923

Larsen, Hans Kryger, "Merkantilismen i dansk historievidenskab, 1890–1940: En historiografisk undersøgelse af Albert Olsens forfatterskab og hans placering i forskersamfundet," 154

Larson, John Lauritz, "Bonds of Enterprise: John Murray Forbes and Western Development in America's Railway Age," 228

Lasker, Eduard, 958

Laslett, John H. M., and Seymour Martin Lipset, editors, "Failure of a Dream? Essays in the History of American Socialism" (E), 805

"Last among Equals," by Bell, 517

"The Last Popular Rebellion," by Clifton, 411

Laux, James M. (R), 431

Laverychev, V. Ia., "Gosudarstvo i monopolii v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii: Problemy vmeshatel'stva absoliutistskogo gosudarstva v ekonomicheskuiu zhizn' i vozdeistviia kapitalisticheskikh monopolii na gosudarstvennyi apparat," 182

"Law and Letters in American Culture," by Ferguson, 1007

"Law and Politics in Aztec Mexico," by Offner, 519

"Law, Economy, and Society, 1750–1914: Essays in the History of English Law," edited by Rubin and Sugarman (E), 1046

Lawson, Philip, "George Grenville: A Political Life," 677

"Lawyers in Roman Republican Politics," by Bauman, 114

Laybourn, Keith, and Jack Reynolds, "Liberalism and the Rise of Labour, 1890–1918," 679

Lear, Linda J. (R), 510

Lears, Jackson (R), 1023

Lears, T. J. Jackson, *The Concept of Cultural Hegemony: Problems and Possibilities*, 567–93

Leary, William M., "Perilous Missions: Civil Air Transport and Covert Operations in Asia," 783

Leatherdale, Clive, "Britain and Saudi Arabia, 1925–1939: The Imperial Oasis," 467

Leavitt, Judith Walzer (R), 216

Leavitt, Judith Walzer, editor, "Women and Health in America: Historical Readings" (E), 259

Lebeaux, Richard, "Thoreau's Seasons," 488

Lebsock, Suzanne, "The Free Women of Petersburg: Status and Culture in a Southern Town, 1784–1860," 218

Leckie, Shirley A., and William H. Leckie, "Unlikely Warriors: General Benjamin H. Grierson and His Family," 1019

Leckie, William H., and Shirley A. Leckie, "Unlikely Warriors: General Benjamin H. Grierson and His Family," 1019

Ledonne, John P., "Ruling Russia: Politics and Administration in the Age of Absolutism, 1762–1796," 981

Lee, Chong-Sik, "Revolutionary Struggle in Manchuria: Chinese Communism and Soviet Interest, 1922–1945," 996

Lee, David D. (R), 1032

Lee, Harold, "Roswell Garst: A Biography," 512

Lee, Loyd E. (R), 158

Lee, Maurice, Jr. (C), 1065

Lee, R. Alton (R), 241

Lee, Robert (R), 711

Lees, Lynn Hollen (R), 683

Lees-Milne, James, "Harold Nicolson: A Biography," vol. 2, "1930–1968," 938

LEGAL HISTORY AND THE LAW: Arthurs,"'Without the Law,'" 1198; Bauman, "Lawyers in Roman Republican Politics," 114; Bickel and Schmidt, "History of the Supreme Court of the United States," 774; Bodenhamer and Ely, editors,

"Ambivalent Legacy," 784; Brown, "Mabel Walker Willebrandt," 240; Chang, "The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan," 1256; Fine, "Frank Murphy," 780; Fisch, "Die europäische Expansion und das Völkerrecht," 1166; Hall, "Four Leagues of Pecos," 484; Hoffer and Hull, "Impeachment in America, 1635–1805," 752; Kelley, "Historians and the Law in Postrevolutionary France," 945; Liesenfeld, "The Licensing Act of 1737," 929; McCraw, "Prophets of Regulation," 777; Mentzer, "Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560," 685; Meyer, "Water in the Hispanic Southwest," 520; Murray, "Germanic Kinship Structure," 120; Offner, "Law and Politics in Aztec Mexico," 519; Palmer, "The Whilton Dispute, 1264–1380," 117; Reynolds, "Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900–1300," 915; Schwengler, "Völkerrecht, Versailler Vertrag und Auslieferungsfrage," 446; Silverstein, "Constitutional Faiths," 511; Simpson, "Cannibalism and the Common Law," 417; Strum, "Louis D. Brandeis," 510; Tusa and Tusa, "The Nuremberg Trial," 720; Willis, "Prologue to Nuremberg," 961; Zumbini, "L'Incidente Nasi," 975
"La *Légende Dorée*," by Boureau, 1178
Legge, J. D. (R), 1260
Legras, Anne-Marie, "Les commanderies des Templiers et des Hospitaliers de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem en Saintonge et en Aunis," 120
"Lehdistösensuuri jatkosodassa," by Rusi, 156
Lehmann, Hans Georg, "Öffnung nach Osten: Die Ostreisen Helmut Schmidts und die Entstehung der Ost- und Entspannungspolitik," 968
Leighton, Douglas (R), 246
Lemarchand, René (R), 744
Lembcke, Jerry, and William M. Tattam, "One Union in Wood," 1289
Lengel-Krizman, Narcisa, "Zagreb u NOB-u," 460
"Lenin and the End of Politics," by Polan, 1242
Lenin, V. I., 671; 1242
Lennon, Colm (R), 1205
"Lensbesidderen som amtmand," by Dombernowsky, 706
Lenz, Günther H., editor, "History and Tradition in Afro-American Culture" (E), 804
León-Portilla, Miguel (R), 519
Leonard, Jane Kate, "Wei Yuan and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World," 746
Leonard, Thomas M., "The United States and Central America, 1944–1949: Perceptions of Political Dynamics," 1030
Leopold I, 976
Leopold, Joan (C), 268
Lepetit, Bernard, "Chemins de terre et voies d'eau: Réseaux de transports et organisation de l'espace en France, 1740–1840," 688
Lerner, Gerda (R), 218
Lesch, Ann M. (R), 989
Lesch, John E., "Science and Medicine in France: The Emergence of Experimental Physiology, 1790–1855," 691
"Let No Man Put Asunder," by Safley, 438
"Let the People Decide," by Fisher, 786
"Let Your Words Be Few," by Bauman, 129
Lévêque, Pierre, "Une société en crise: La Bourgogne au milieu du XIX^e^ siècle, 1846–1852," 693
Lévêque, Pierre, "Une société provinciale: La Bourgogne sous la monarchie de Juillet," 693
Levine, David, editor, "Proletarianization and Family History," 1162
Levine, Lawrence W. (R), 1278
Levine, Norman, "Dialogue within the Dialectic," 106
Levine, Robert A., and Richard A. Shweder, editors, "Culture Theory: Essays on Mind, Self, and Emotion" (E), 1042
Lewenhak, Sheila (R), 132
Lewin, Moshe (R), 984
"Lewis and Clark among the Indians," by Ronda, 1008
Lewis, Andrew W. (R), 118
Lewis, Archibald R. (R), 400; 912
Lewis, Bernard (C), 1327
Lewis, Bernard, "The Jews of Islam," 743
Lewis, Gavin (R), 173
Lewis, Gwynne, and Colin Lucas, editors, "Beyond the Terror: Essays in French Regional and Social History, 1794–1815," 689
Lewis, Kenneth E., "The American Frontier: An Archaeological Study of Settlement Pattern and Process," 750
Lewis, Meriwether, 1008
"The Liberal Mind in a Conservative Age," by Pells, 1295
LIBERALISM: Gherardi, "Le autonomie locali nel liberismo italiano, 1861–1900," 973; Harris, "A Study in the Theory and Practice of German Liberalism," 958; Holmes, "Benjamin Constant and the Making of Modern Liberalism," 944; Welch, "Liberty and Utility," 144
"Liberalism and Its Critics," edited by Sandel (E), 1042
"Liberalism and the Rise of Labour, 1890–1918," by Laybourn and Reynolds, 679
"Liberty and Slavery," by Cooper, 491
"Liberty and Utility," by Welch, 144
"The Licensing Act of 1737," by Liesenfeld, 929
Lida, Clara E. (C), 270
Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen (R), 711
Lieberman, Victor B., "Burmese Administrative Cycles: Anarchy and Conquest, c. 1580–1760," 748
Liesenfeld, Vincent J., "The Licensing Act of 1737," 929
"Les lieux de mémoire," vol. 1, "La République," edited by Nora (E), 803
"The Life and Times of Cotton Mather," by Silverman, 478
Lightman, Marjorie, and Joan Hoff-Wilson, editors, "Without Precedent: The Life and Career of Eleanor Roosevelt," 510
"The Limits of Liberalism," by Gerber, 1290
Lincoln, Abraham, 1274
Lindberg, Carter (R), 439; 953
Lindberg, Carter, editor, "Piety, Politics, and Ethics: Reformation Studies in Honor of George Wolfgang Forell" (E), 528
Lindemann, Albert S. (C), 1059
Linderski, J. (R), 657
Lindgren, Raymond E. (R), 434
Lindner, Rudi Paul (R), 464
Link, Arthur S., *The American Historical Association, 1884–1984; Retrospect and Prospect*, 1–17
Link, Eugene P., "Labor-Religion Prophet: The Times and Life of Harry F. Ward," 774
Lippmann, Walter, 1025

Lipset, Seymour Martin, and John H. M. Laslett, editors, "Failure of a Dream? Essays in the History of American Socialism" (E), 805
Liss, Peggy K. (R), 1036
Liss, Sheldon B. (R), 251
Liss, Sheldon B., "Marxist Thought in Latin America," 793
"The Little Rock Crisis," by Freyer, 1031
Little, Roger G., "The *Parlement* of Poitiers: War, Government, and Politics in France, 1418–1436," 940
Littlefield, Daniel C. (R), 480
Littlefield, Daniel F., Jr. (R), 485
"Living and Working in Space," by Compton and Benson, 789
"Living the Fishing," by Thompson *et al.*, 139
"Die livländische gemeinnützige und ökonomische Sozietät 1792–1939," by Von Engelhardt, 1240
Lloyd, Howell A. (R), 926
LOCAL HISTORY: Barron, "Those Who Stayed Behind," 1006; Barthélemy, "Les deux ages de la seigneurie banale," 916; Bruss, "Die Bremer Juden unter dem Nationalsozialismus," 167; Daniels, "Dissent and Conformity on Narragansett Bay," 1003; Douglass, "Emigration in a South Italian Town," 972; Fisher, "Let the People Decide," 786; Glen, "Urban Workers in the Early Industrial Revolution," 131; Jacquemet, "Belleville au XIX^e siècle," 693; Kötting, "Die Ormée, 1651–1653," 1208; Kross, "The Evolution of an American Town," 211; Oldenburg, "The Making of Colonial Lucknow, 1856–1877," 204; Slavin, "The French Revolution in Miniature," 689; Winpenny, "Industrial Progress and Human Welfare," 770
Locke, Robert R. (R), 701
Lockwood, Lewis, "Music in Renaissance Ferrara, 1400–1505: The Creation of a Musical Center in the Fifteenth Century," 1227
Loewenberg, Peter (C), 545
Løgstrup, Birgit, "Jorddrot og offentlig administrator: Godsejerstyret inden for skatte- og udskrivningsvæsenet i det 18. århundrede," 153
Logue, William (R), 148
Lohrmann, Dietrich, "Kirchengut im nördlichen Frankreich: Besitz, Verfassung und Wirtschaft im Spiegel der Papstprivilegien des 11.–12. Jahrhunderts," 119
"Londinium," by Morris, 1174
"London," by Merrifield, 396
London, Jack, 773
"Lord Liverpool," by Gash, 930
Lotchin, Roger W., editor, "The Martial Metropolis: U.S. Cities in War and Peace" (E), 1047
Loth, Wilfried, "Katholiken im Kaiserreich: Der politische Katholizismus in der Krise des wilhelminischen Deutschlands," 714
"Louis D. Brandeis," by Strum, 510
Louis, Wm. Roger, "The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945–1951: Arab Nationalism, the United States, and Postwar Imperialism," 906
Lovell, David W., "From Marx to Lenin: An Evaluation of Marx's Responsibility for Soviet Authoritarianism," 671
Low, Alfred D. (R), 169
Lowe, C. J., 1045
Lowe, Donald M. (C), 544
Lowe, Donald M. (R), 106
Löwe, Heinz, editor, "Die Iren und Europa im früheren Mittelalter" (E), 256
Lowe, Peter (R), 1256
Lowery, Charles D., "James Barbour, a Jeffersonian Republican," 1009
Lowitt, Richard, "The New Deal and the West," 509
Loyn, H. R., "The Governance of Anglo-Saxon England, 500–1087," 399
Lu, David J. (R), 1257
Lü K'un, 200
Lucas, Colin, and Gwynne Lewis, editors, "Beyond the Terror: Essays in French Regional and Social History, 1794–1815," 689
Lucas, Paul R. (R), 478
Luft, David S. (R), 727
Lukas, Richard C. (R), 977
Luker, Ralph, "A Southern Tradition in Theology and Social Criticism, 1830–1930: The Religious Liberalism and Social Conservatism of James Warley Miles, William Porcher Dubose, and Edgar Gardner Murphy," 1272
Lunacharskii, Anatolii, 463
Lupinin, Nickolas, "Religious Revolt in the XVIIth Century: The Schism of the Russian Church," 979
Lüsebrink, Hans-Jürgen, "Kriminalität und Literatur im Frankreich des 18. Jahrhunderts: Literarische Formen, soziale Funktionen und Wissenskonstituenten von Kriminalitätsdarstellung im Zeitalter der Aufklärung," 425
"Luther," by Oberman, 709
Luther, Martin, 435; 953; 1215
Luttwak, Edward N. (R), 396
Lutz, Heinrich, and Helmut Rumpler, editors, "Österreich und die deutsche Frage im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert: Probleme der politisch-staatlichen und soziokulturellen Differenzierung im deutschen Mitteleuropa" (E), 257
Lutz, Heinrich, editor, "Das römisch-deutsche Reich im politischen System Karls V." (E), 1313
Luza, Radomir V., "The Resistance in Austria, 1938–1945," 450
Lydon, James, editor, "The English in Medieval Ireland" (E), 255
Lynch, Michael, "Edinburgh and the Reformation," 419
Lyon, Bryce (R), 120
Lyon, Mary, *et al.*, "The Wardrobe Book of William de Norwell, 12 July 1338 to 27 May 1340," 118

"Mabel Walker Willebrandt," by Brown, 240
Macdonald, Dwight, 1295
Machiavelli, Niccolò, 174
"Machtbewusstsein in Deutschland am Vorabend des Zweiten Weltkrieges," edited by Knipping and Müller (E), 1046
MacIntyre, Stuart (R), 1191
Mackenzie, John M., "Propaganda and Empire: The Manipulation of British Public Opinion, 1810–1960," 414
Mackesy, Piers, "War without Victory: The Downfall of Pitt, 1799–1802," 931
MacLeod, David (C), 1060
MacQueen, Hector L., and Albert Kiralfy, editors, "New Perspectives in Scottish Legal History" (E), 256
Madden, A. F., 527
Maddux, Thomas R. (R), 1168; 1284

Madeyski, Stanisław, 173
"Madrid and the Spanish Economy, 1560–1850," by Ringrose, 149
"The Magdalen Metaphysicals," by Patrick, 1202
"The Magistrate's Tael," by Zelin, 1254
Mahmoud, Fatima Babiker, "The Sudanese Bourgeoisie: Vanguard of Development?" 472
Mahon, John K. (R), 514
Mahoney, Richard D., "JFK: Ordeal in Africa," 242
Maines, Rachel (R), 104
Mairbäurl, Gunda, "Die Familie als Werkstatt der Erziehung: Rollenbilder des Kindertheaters und soziale Realität im späten 18. Jahrhundert," 441
Majeska, George P., "Russian Travelers to Constantinople in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries," 978
Major, J. Russell (R), 940
"The Making of Colonial Lucknow, 1856–1877," by Oldenburg, 204
"The Making of Contemporary Africa," by Freund, 744
"The Making of the Mayor," edited by Holli and Green (E), 530
"Making the Invisible Woman Visible," by Scott (E), 530
Malcolm, Noel, "De Dominis (1560–1624): Venetian, Anglican, Ecumenist, and Relapsed Heretic," 970
Malitz, Jürgen, "Die Historien des Poseidonios," 113
Mallett, M. E., and J. R. Hale, "The Military Organization of a Renaissance State: Venice c. 1400 to 1617," 451
Maltby, William S. (R), 451
"A Man and an Institution," by Naylor, 680
"Man and Nature/L'homme et la nature," edited by Emerson *et al.* (E), 802
"Man, Land, and Water," by Kroeber, 521
"The Management of Monopoly," by Mui and Mui, 993
Mandelker, Ira L., "Religion, Society, and Utopia in Nineteenth-Century America," 756
Mandell, Richard D. (R), 1165
Mandell, Richard D., "Sport: A Cultural History," 392
Manfrass, Klaus, editor, "Paris-Bonn: Eine dauerhafte Bindung schwieriger Partner; Beiträge zum deutsch-französischen Verhältnis in Kultur, Wirtschaft und Politik seit 1949" (E), 1045
Manning, Kenneth R., "Black Apollo of Science: The Life of Ernest Everett Just," 505
"Manufacture in Town and Country before the Factory," edited by Berg *et al.*, 667
"Many Tender Ties," by van Kirk, 245
Maras, Raymond J., "Innocent XI: Pope of Christian Unity," 723
"The March of Folly," by Tuchman, 386
"Le marché foncier à la veille de la Révolution," by Béaur, 687
Marcus, Harold (R), 745
Margolis, Maxine L., "Mothers and Such: Views of American Women and Why They Changed," 766
Marinbach, Bernard, "Galveston: Ellis Island of the West," 236
Maritain, Jacques, 1212
"Mark Clark," by Blumenson, 781
Markowitz, Norman (R), 516
Marks, John H. (R), 110
Marks, Robert, "Rural Revolution in South China: Peasants and the Making of History in Haifeng County, 1570–1930," 201
Marks, Sally (R), 408
Marseille, Jacques, "Empire colonial et capitalisme français: Histoire d'un divorce," 1167
Marsot, Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid (R), 195; 987
Marsot, Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid, "Egypt in the Reign of Muhammad Ali," 743
Martens, Joachim Friedrich, 712
Martí, José, 247
"The Martial Metropolis: U.S. Cities in War and Peace," edited by Lotchin (E), 1047
Martin, Benjamin F. (R), 146
Martin, John E., "Feudalism to Capitalism: Peasant and Landlord in English Agrarian Development," 925
"Martin Luther," by Rix, 435
Martin, Phyllis, M. (R), 1249
Martin, Phyllis M., and David Birmingham, editors, "History of Central Africa" (E), 804
"Martin Van Buren and the American Political System," by Cole, 1012
Martin, Waldo E., Jr., "The Mind of Frederick Douglass," 1275
Martines, Lauro (R), 452
Marty, Martin E. (R), 1271
Martz, Linda, "Poverty and Welfare in Habsburg Spain," 431
Marvick, Elizabeth Wirth (R), 391
"Marx and Engels," by Carver, 922
Marx, Karl, 671; 922; 1164
"Marxism and Totality," by Jay, 908
"Marxist Thought in Latin America," by Liss, 793
März, Eduard, "Joseph Alois Schumpeter: Forscher, Lehrer und Politiker," 652
Maslowski, Peter (R), 231
Mason, Thomas A., "Serving God and Mammon: William Juxon, 1582–1663; Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer of England, and Archbishop of Canterbury," 1195
Mason, Tony (R), 416
"The Matamoros Trade," by Daddysman, 492
Mather, Cotton, 478
Mathias, Peter, and D. C. Coleman, editors, "Enterprise and History: Essays in Honour of Charles Wilson" (E), 1042
Matthaei, Julie (R), 1267
Mattheisen, Donald J. (R), 444
Matthews, Jean V. (R), 1007
Matthews, Richard K., "The Radical Politics of Thomas Jefferson: A Revisionist View," 1007
Matusow, Allen J., "The Unraveling of America: A History of Liberalism in the 1960s," 243
Maulitz, Russell C. (R), 691
Mavropous, Ioannis, 122
May, Ernest R., editor, "Knowing One's Enemies: Intelligence Assessment before the Two World Wars" (E), 1042
"Maya Society under Colonial Rule," by Farriss, 519
Mayer, Hans Eberhard, "Mélanges sur l'histoire du Royaume Latin de Jérusalem," 1185
Mayeur, Jean-Marie, "La vie politique sous la troisième République, 1870–1940," 146
Maza, Sarah C., "Servants and Masters in Eighteenth-Century France: The Uses of Loyalty," 427
Mazlish, Bruce, "The Meaning of Karl Marx," 1164

Mazón, Mauricio, "The Zoot-Suit Riots: The Psychology of Symbolic Annihilation," 1029
Mazuzan, George T. (R), 1291
"Mazzini," by Morelli, 1228
McAleer, John, "Ralph Waldo Emerson: Days of Encounter," 758
McAlister, Lyle N. (R), 1304
McArthur, Benjamin, "Actors and American Culture, 1880–1920," 764
McCagg, William O., Jr. (R), 186; 1245
McCall, Daniel F. (R), 991
McCarthy, Justin (R), 465
McCarthy, Justin, "Muslims and Minorities: The Population of Ottoman Anatolia and the End of the Empire," 191
McCarthy, Kathleen D., editor, "Philanthropy and Culture: The International Foundation Perspective" (E), 526
McCaughey, Robert A., "International Studies and Academic Enterprise: A Chapter in the Enclosure of American Learning," 757
McClelland, Charles E. (R), 1219
McClelland, James C. (R), 742
McColloch, Mark, "White-Collar Workers in Transition: The Boom Years, 1940–1970," 1296
McCormick, Richard L., editor, "Political Parties and the Modern State" (E), 530
McCosh, F. W. J., "Boussingault: Chemist and Agriculturist," 691
McCoy, Donald R. (R), 509
McCoy, Donald R., "The Presidency of Harry S. Truman," 784
McCrary, Peyton (R), 493, 1274
McCraw, Thomas K., "Prophets of Regulation: Charles Francis Adams, Louis D. Brandeis, James M. Landis, Alfred E. Kahn," 777
McDonough, James Lee, and Thomas L. Connelly, "Five Tragic Hours: The Battle of Franklin," 225
McElvaine, Robert S. (R), 1026
McElvaine, Robert S., "The Great Depression: America, 1929–1941," 507
McGill, William J. (R), 172; 1234
McGrath, Roger D., "Gunfighters, Highwaymen, and Vigilantes: Violence on the Frontier," 229
McGregor, J. F., and B. Reay, editors, "Radical Religion in the English Revolution," 929
McGuire, J. E., and Martin Tamny, "Certain Philosophical Questions: Newton's Trinity Notebook," 677
McKay, John P. (R), 688
McKercher, B. J. C., and D. J. Moss, "Shadow and Substance in British Foreign Policy, 1895–1939: Memorial Essays Honouring C. J. Lowe" (E), 1045
McKivigan, John R., "The War against Proslavery Religion: Abolitionism and the Northern Churches, 1830–1865," 221
McLaren-Turner, Patricia, editor, "Canadian Studies: Papers Presented at a Colloquium at the British Library, 17–19 August 1983" (E), 1047
McLaughlin, Mary Martin (R), 115
McLellan, David (R), 1164
McLynn, F. J., "The Jacobite Army in England, 1745: The Final Campaign," 129
McMahon, Deirdre, "Republicans and Imperialists: Anglo-Irish Relations in the 1930s," 143
McMahon, Robert J. (R), 239
McMullan, John L., "The Canting Crew: London's Criminal Underworld, 1550–1700," 674
McNamara, Joann K., and Barbara J. Harris, editors, "Women and the Structure of Society: Selected Research from the Fifth Berkshire Conference on the History of Women" (E), 253
McQuaid, Kim, "Big Business and Presidential Power: From FDR to Reagan," 234
McShane, Roger B. (R), 393
"The Meaning of Karl Marx," by Mazlish, 1164
Mears, John A. (R), 976
"The Mechanics of Baltimore," by Steffen, 1005
Medical Knowledge and Urban Planning in Tropical Africa, by Curtin, 594–613
"Medicine and Its Technology," by Davis, 900
MEDICINE AND MEDICAL HISTORY: Cassedy, "American Medicine and Statistical Thinking, 1800–1860," 216; Curtin, *Medical Knowledge and Urban Planning in Tropical Africa*, 594–613; Davis, "Medicine and Its Technology," 900; Drachman, "Hospital with a Heart," 767; Foster, "The Demands of Humanity," 230; Frevert, "Krankheit als politisches Problem, 1770–1880," 711; Gallagher, "Medicine and Power in Tunisia, 1780–1900," 197; Kiple and King, "Another Dimension to the Black Diaspora," 490; Klee, "'Euthanasie' im NS-Staat," 1225; Lesch, "Science and Medicine in France," 691; Nye, "Crime, Madness, and Politics in Modern France," 699; Sandelowski, "Pain, Pleasure, and American Childbirth," 767; Tomes, "A Generous Confidence," 1019; Tyor and Bell, "Caring for the Retarded in America," 1263; Wohl, "Endangered Lives," 415
"Medicine and Power in Tunisia, 1780–1900," by Gallagher, 197
"A Medieval Catalan Noble Family," by Shideler, 401
"Medieval Religious Women," edited by Nichols and Shank (E), 527
"Medieval Russian Culture," edited by Birnbaum and Flier, 122
"Medievalia et Humanistica," edited by Clogan (E), 527
Medvedev, Roy, "All Stalin's Men," 187
Medvedev, Roy, "Khrushchev," 187
Megginson, W. J. (R), 653
"Mélanges sur l'histoire du Royaume Latin de Jérusalem," by Mayer, 1185
Melendy, H. Brett (R), 760
Melson, Robert (R), 197
Ménager, Bernard, "La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," vol. 1, "L'empire autoritaire"; vol. 2, "L'empire libéral"; vol. 3, "Les débuts de la IIIe République," 697
Mendelsohn, Everett, editor, "Transformation and Tradition in the Sciences: Essays in Honor of I. Bernard Cohen" (E), 1310
"Menschen auf der Strasse," by Küther, 157
"The Mensheviks in the Revolution of 1917," by Basil, 1242
Mentzer, Raymond A., Jr., "Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560," 685
"Merchants and Entrepreneurs in Imperial Russia," by Rieber, 180
"Merchants and Jews," by Fortune, 1036
"Merchants and Migrants in Nineteenth-Century Beirut," by Fawaz, 192
"Merkantilismen i dansk historievidenskab, 1890–1940," by Larsen, 154
"The Merovingian Coinage of the Region of Metz," by Stahl, 1177

Merrifield, Ralph, "London: City of the Romans," 396
Merriman, John M. (R), 693
Merritt, John, and Ann Curthoys, editors, "Australia's First Cold War, 1945–1953," vol. 1, "Society, Communism, and Culture" (E), 1314
Metcalf, Michael F. (R), 706
"Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750–1850," by Hempton, 931
"Metternich's German Policy," vol. 2, "The Congress of Vienna, 1814–15," by Kraehe, 172
"The Mexican Revolution in Yucatán, 1915–1924," by Carey, 1306
Meyer, Donald H. (R), 1004
Meyer, Michael A. (R), 956
Meyer, Michael C. (R), 521
Meyer, Michael C., "Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History, 1550–1850," 520
Meyer, Roy W. (R), 1002
Meyer, Sibylle, and Eva Schulze, "Wie wir das alles geschafft haben: Alleinstehende Frauen berichten über ihr Leben nach 1945," 721
Michelson, Paul E. (R), 177
Milburn, Josephine F. (R), 196
Miles, James Warley, 1272
"Das Militärwesen im Königreich Sizilien zur Zeit Karls I. von Anjou, 1265–1285," by Göbbels, 1176
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY: Ayache, "Les origines de la guerre du Rif," 470; Barton, "Goodmen," 225; Blumenson, "Mark Clark," 781; Breen, "Uncle Sam at Home," 777; Calder, "The Impact of Intervention," 247; Carp, "To Starve the Army at Pleasure," 482; Casway, "Owen Roe O'Neill and the Struggle for Catholic Ireland," 1205; Cornebise, "The Stars and Stripes," 775; Cornebise, "War as Advertised," 776; Dalgleish and Schweikart, "Trident," 1303; Drake, "The Empire of the Seas," 758; Foster, "The Demands of Humanity," 230; Franks, "Citizen Soldiers," 514; Göbbels, "Das Militärwesen im Königreich Sizilien zur Zeit Karls I. von Anjou, 1265–1285," 1176; Goldrick, "The King's Ships Were at Sea," 417; Haselsteiner, "Joseph II. und die Komitate Ungarns," 1234; Hirschfeld, "Fremdherrschaft und Kollaboration," 1214; Hoffmann, "Die Geschichte der Wlassow-Armee," 986; Holmes, "The Road to Sedan," 946; Horward, "Napoleon and Iberia," 950; Jenkins, "Suharto and His Generals," 1260; Johannsen, "To the Halls of the Montezumas," 1306; Karsten *et al.*, "Military Threats," 908; Lamb, "Montgomery in Europe, 1943–1945," 681; Lambi, "The Navy and German Power Politics, 1862–1914," 714; Leary, "Perilous Missions," 783; Mallett and Hale, "The Military Organization of a Renaissance State," 451; McDonough and Connelly, "Five Tragic Hours," 225; McLynn, "The Jacobite Army in England, 1745," 129; Mitchell, "Victors and Vanquished," 698; Morley, editor, "Japan Erupts," 1257; Murfett, "Fool-Proof Relations," 1169; Murray, "The Change in the European Balance of Power, 1938–1939," 1192; Orpen, "Airlift to Warsaw," 1233; Palmer, "The 25-Year War," 1031; Pélissier, "Naissance du Mozambique," 1249; Porter, "The USSR in Third World Conflicts," 907; Rearden, "History of the Office of the Secretary of Defense," vol. 1, "The Formative Years, 1947–1950," 1298; Rice, "The Soviet Union and the Czechoslovak Army, 1948–1983," 1236; Shiner, "Foulois and the U.S. Army Air Corps, 1931–1935," 513; Siegel, "For the Glory of the Union," 226; Speidel, "Roman Army Studies," vol. 1, 1171; Spires, "Image and Reality," 1221; Tarbush, "The Role of the Military in Politics," 196; Todorich, "The Spirited Years," 759; Ueberschär and Wette, editors, "'Unternehmen Barbarossa,'" 965; Warwick, "Black People and the South African War, 1899–1902," 474; Willingham, "Army Engineers and the Development of Oregon," 231
"The Military Organization of a Renaissance State," by Mallett and Hale, 451
"Military Threats," by Karsten *et al.*, 908
Miller, Arthur Selwyn, "A 'Capacity for Outrage': The Judicial Odyssey of J. Skelly Wright," 1292
Miller, Douglas T. (R), 1012
Miller, James, "Rousseau: Dreamer of Democracy," 669
Miller, Nathan (R), 215
Miller, Zane L. (R), 1022
Milton, David, "The Politics of U.S. Labor: From the Great Depression to the New Deal," 778
Milward, Alan S. (R), 153
Milward, Alan S., "The Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1945–51," 408
"The Mind of Frederick Douglass," by Martin, 1275
"The Mind of John Knox," by Kyle, 684
Miner, H. Craig, and William E. Unrau, "Tribal Dispossession and the Ottawa Indian University Fraud," 1269
Miner, Myrtilla, 222
Minnich, Nelson H. (R), 435
Mintz, Jerome R. (C), 270
Mintz, Sidney W., and Sally Price, editors, "Caribbean Contours" (E), 1314
Misiunas, Romuald J. (R), 707
Miskimin, Harry A., "Money and Power in Fifteenth-Century France," 939
"Missionaries and Muckrakers," by Muelder, 501
Missionary Preachers in Spain: Teaching Social Virtue in the Eighteenth Century, by Noel, 866–92
Mitchell, Allan (R), 448; 1211
Mitchell, Allan, "Victors and Vanquished: The German Influence on Army and Church in France after 1870," 698
Mitchell, B. R., "Economic Development of the British Coal Industry, 1800–1914," 932
Mitchell, Harvey (R), 426
"Mitsubishi and the N.Y.K., 1870–1914," by Wray, 998
Mizner, Addison, 502
"Mizner's Florida," by Curl, 502
MODERNIZATION: Francks, "Technology and Agricultural Development in Pre-War Japan," 997; Freund, "The Making of Contemporary Africa," 744; Fuglestad, "A History of Niger, 1850–1960," 744; Jones, "Provincial Development in Russia," 734; Kroeber, "Man, Land, and Water," 521; Sinclair, "Uniting a Nation," 749; Zeitlin, "The Civil Wars in Chile (Or the Bourgeois Revolutions That Never Were)," 799
Mokyr, Joel (R), 1205
Mokyr, Joel, "Why Ireland Starved: A Quantitative and Analytical History of the Irish Economy, 1800–1850," 141
Møller, Anders Monrad, "Frederik den Fjerdes Kommercekollegium og 'Kongelige Danske Rigers inderlig Styrke og Magt,'" 706

Möller, Martin, "Evangelische Kirche und Sozialdemokratische Partei in den Jahren 1945–1950: Grundlagen der Verständigung und Beginn des Dialoges," 170
Mommaers, P., and N. de Paepe, editors, "Jan van Ruusbroec: The Sources, Content, and Sequels of His Mysticism" (E), 255
MONASTICISM: Verdun, editor, "Monasticism and the Arts," 397
"Monasticism and the Arts," edited by Verdon, 397
"Money and Power in Fifteenth-Century France," by Miskimin, 939
Monkkonen, Eric H., editor, "Walking to Work: Tramps in America, 1790–1935" (E), 530
Monod, Adolphe, 696
"Monte Cassino," by Hapgood and Richardson, 407
Monter, E. William (R), 722
Monter, William, "Ritual, Myth, and Magic in Early Modern Europe," 123
Montgomery, Bernard Law, 681
"Montgomery in Europe, 1943–1945," by Lamb, 681
Mooney, James, 762
Moote, A. Lloyd (R), 943
Moran, Jo Ann Hoeppner, "The Growth of English Schooling, 1340–1548: Learning, Literacy, and Laicization in Pre-Reformation York Diocese," 1194
Morantz, Toby, and Daniel Francis, "Partners in Furs: A History of the Fur Trade in Eastern James Bay, 1600–1870," 790
"More Work for Mother," by Cowan, 235
Morelli, Emilia, "Mazzini: Quasi una biografia," 1228
Morley, James William, editor, "Japan Erupts: The London Naval Conference and the Manchurian Incident, 1928–1932; Selected Translations from *Taiheiyō sensō e no michi: Kaisen gaikō shi*," 1257
Morony, Michael G., "Iraq after the Muslim Conquest," 189
Morrill, John, editor, "Reactions to the English Civil War, 1642–1649," 676
Morris, John, "Londinium: London in the Roman Empire," 1174
Morris, Peter, editor, "Africa, America, and Central Asia: Formal and Informal Empire in the Nineteenth Century" (E), 1042
Morris, William, 1200
Morrison, Kenneth M. (R), 1000
Morrison, Kenneth M., "The Embattled Northeast: The Elusive Ideal of Alliance in Abenaki-Euroamerican Relations," 1001
Morrissey, Thomas J., "Towards a National University: William Delany, S.J., 1835–1924; An Era of Initiative in Irish Education," 420
Morton, William F. (R), 747
Moses, L. G., "The Indian Man: A Biography of James Mooney," 762
Moss, Bernard H. (R), 697
Moss, D. J., and B. J. C. McKercher, "Shadow and Substance in British Foreign Policy, 1895–1939: Memorial Essays Honouring C. J. Lowe" (E), 1045
Mosse, George L., "Nationalism and Sexuality: Respectability and Abnormal Sexuality in Modern Europe," 924
"Mothers and Such," by Margolis, 766
"Mount Allison University," vol. 1, "1843–1914"; vol. 2, "1914–1963," by Reid, 791
"Mozambique," by Isaacman and Isaacman, 199
Muelder, Hermann R., "Missionaries and Muckrakers: The First Hundred Years of Knox College," 501
Muhammad Ali, 743
Mui, Hoh-Cheung, and Lorna H. Mui, "The Management of Monopoly: A Study of the East India Company's Conduct of Its Tea Trade, 1784–1833," 993
Mui, Lorna H., and Hoh-Cheung Mui, "The Management of Monopoly: A Study of the East India Company's Conduct of Its Tea Trade, 1784–1833," 993
Muir, Edward (R), 725
Muir, John, 761
Mukerji, Chandra, "From Graven Images: Patterns of Modern Materialism," 104
Mulholland, Daniel (R), 463
Müller, Klaus-Jürgen, and Franz Knipping, editors, "Machtbewusstsein in Deutschland am Vorabend des Zweiten Weltkrieges" (E), 1046
Müller, Rolf-Dieter, "Das Tor zur Weltmacht: Die Bedeutung der Sowjetunion für die deutsche Wirtschafts- und Rüstungspolitik zwischen den Weltkriegen," 1222
"Müntzer contre Luther," by Schaub, 953
Müntzer, Thomas, 953
"Münzprägung, Geldumlauf und Wechselkurse/Minting, Monetary Circulation, and Exchange Rates" (E), 1310
Murfett, Malcolm H., "Fool-Proof Relations: The Search for Anglo-American Naval Cooperation during the Chamberlain Years, 1937–1940," 1169
Murphey, Rhoads (R), 746
Murphy, Antoine E., editor, "Economists and the Irish Economy: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present Day" (E), 528
Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1272
Murphy, Frank, 780
Murphy, Paul L. (R), 780
Murray, Alexander Callander, "Germanic Kinship Structure," 120
Murray, Gilbert, 1202
Murray, Williamson, "The Change in the European Balance of Power, 1938–1939: The Path to Ruin," 1192
Muşat, Mircea, and Ion Ardeleanu, "De la statul Geto-Dac la statul Român unitar," 177
"Music in Renaissance Ferrara, 1400–1505," by Lockwood, 1227
"Muslims and Minorities," by McCarthy, 191
"Muslims, Christians, and Jews in the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia," by Burns, 1180
"Művelödés a XVIII. századi Magyarországon," by Kosáry, 457
Myers, Ramon H. (R), 1253
Myers, Ramon H., and Mark R. Peattie, editors, "The Japanese Colonial Empire, 1895–1945," 747
"The Mysticism of Innerworldly Fulfillment," by Walsh, 439
"The Myth of the Savage and the Beginnings of French Colonialism in the Americas," by Dickason, 1000

Nagler, Jörg, "Fremont contra Lincoln: Die deutsch-amerikanische Opposition in der Republikanischen

Partei während des amerikanischen Bürgerkrieges," 1274
Naidis, Mark (R), 204
"Naissance du Mozambique," by Pélissier, 1249
Nandy, Ashis, "The Intimate Enemy: Loss and Recovery of Self under Colonialism," 475
"Napoleon and Iberia," by Horward, 950
Nardova, V. A., "Gorodskoe samoupravlenie v Rossii v 60-kh–nachale 90-kh godov XIX v.: Pravitel'stvennaia politika," 1241
Nash, Gary B. (R), 1005
Nash, Michael (R), 1297
Nash, Roderick (R), 761
Nassibian, Akaby, "Britain and the Armenian Question, 1915–1923," 904
"The National Question in Yugoslavia," by Banac, 732
NATIONALISM: Anderson, "Imagined Communities," 903; Banac, "The National Question in Yugoslavia," 732; Beumann, editor, "Beiträge zur Bildung der französischen Nation im Früh- und Hochmittelalter," 915; Bradley, "Czech Nationalism in the Nineteenth Century," 1235; Cadzow *et al.*, editors, "Transylvania," 460; Gellner, "Nations and Nationalism," 107; Haim, "Abandonment of Illusions," 468; Khoury, "Urban Notables and Arab Nationalism," 194; Mosse, "Nationalism and Sexuality," 924; Peters, "From Time Immemorial," 468; Quataert, "Social Disintegration and Popular Resistance in the Ottoman Empire, 1881–1908," 988; Tamborra, "Garibaldi e l'Europa," 454; Templin, "Ideology on a Frontier," 1250
"Nationalism and Sexuality," by Mosse, 924
"Nations and Nationalism," by Gellner, 107
"NATO and the Mediterranean," edited by Kaplan *et al.* (E), 1041
"The Nature of Love," vol. 1, "Plato to Luther"; vol. 2, "Courtly and Romantic," by Singer, 1185
Nauert, Charles G., Jr. (R), 1183
"The Navy and German Power Politics, 1862–1914," by Lambi, 714
Naylor, John F., "A Man and an Institution: Sir Maurice Hankey, the Cabinet Secretariat, and the Custody of Cabinet Secrecy," 680
"The Nazi Voter," by Childers, 165
"*Necessità della storia* e *Della perfezione della Repubblica veneziana*," by Foscarini, 725
"A Needle, a Bobbin, a Strike," edited by Jensen and Davidson (E), 530
Nehring, Karl, "Adam Freiherrn zu Herbersteins Gesandtschaftsreise nach Konstantinopel: Ein Beitrag zum Frieden von Zsitvatorok (1606)," 457
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 999
Neilson, Keith, "Strategy and Supply: The Anglo-Russian Alliance, 1914–17," 738
"Neither Dies nor Surrenders," by Klingman, 763
Nelles, H. V. (R), 791
Nelson, Keith L. (R), 908
Nelson, Paul David (R), 482
Nequam, Alexander, 917
"Nero," by Griffin, 1172
Netting, Robert McC., *et al.*, editors, "Households: Comparative and Historical Studies of the Domestic Group" (E), 254
Neuschäffer, Hubertus, and Hans Dieter Von Engelhardt, "Die livändische gemeinnützige und ökonomische Sozietät 1792–1939: Ein Beitrag zur Agrargeschichte des Ostseeraums," 1240
Neusner, Jacob (R), 1170
"Neuvosto-Karjalaa rakentamassa," by Kero, 708
"Neville Chamberlain," vol. 1, "Pioneering and Reform, 1869–1929," by Dilks, 935
"The New Deal and the West," by Lowitt, 509
"The New Deal Viewed from Fifty Years," edited by Gelfand and Neymeyer (E), 258
"The New Eden," by Berquist and Bowers, 1010
"The New High Priests," edited by Gawalt (E), 529
"New Perspectives in Scottish Legal History," edited by Kiralfy and MacQueen (E), 256
Newmyer, R. Kent (R), 752; 1011
Newton, Isaac, 677
Neymeyer, Robert J., and Lawrence E. Gelfand, editors, "The New Deal Viewed from Fifty Years: Papers Commemorating the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Launching of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's New Deal in 1933" (E), 258
Ng, Franklin C. L. (R), 202
"Ni droite, ni gauche," by Sternhell, 148
Nicholas, David (R), 915
Nichols, John A., and Lillian Thomas Shank, editors, "Medieval Religious Women," vol. 1, "Distant Echoes" (E), 527
Nichols, Robert L. (R), 183; 979
Nichols, Roger L. (R), 1008
Nicol, Donald M., "The Despotate of Epiros, 1267–1479: A Contribution to the History of Greece in the Middle Ages," 665
Nicolson, Harold, 938
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 388
Nilson, Bengt, "Handelspolitik under skärpt konkurrens: England och Sverige, 1929–39," 434
"Nineteenth-Century Short Title Catalogue," vol. 1, "A–C," 656
"No Chariot Let Down," edited by Johnson and Roark, 1016
"No Sacrifice Too Great," by Pfau, 1291
Noble, Thomas F. X. (R), 659
Noel, Charles C., *Missionary Preachers in Spain: Teaching Social Virtue in the Eighteenth Century*, 866–92
Noël, Léon, "La Pologne entre deux mondes," 1232
Noel, Thomas J. (R), 229; 242
Noether, Emiliana P. (R), 972; 1228
Nolte, Ernest (C), 1059
Noonan, Thomas S. (R), 920
Nora, Pierre, editor, "Les lieux de mémoire," vol. 1, "La République" (E), 803
Nore, Ellen, "Charles A. Beard: An Intellectual Biography," 232
Norris, John (R), 415
"North Carolina Planters and Their Children," by Censer, 489
"Notable Family Networks in Latin America," by Balmori *et al.*, 1036
"De NSB tussen nationalisme en 'volkse' solidariteit," by Havenaar, 432
Nugent, Christopher Donald (R), 123
Nugent, Donald Christopher (R), 940
Nunn, Frederick M. (R), 799
"The Nuremberg Trial," by Tusa and Tusa, 720
Nye, Robert A., "Crime, Madness, and Politics in Modern France: The Medical Concept of National Decline," 699

Oakley, Francis (R), 662
Oakley, Francis, "Omnipotence, Covenant, and Order: An Excursion in the History of Ideas from Abelard to Leibniz," 388
Oakley, Stewart P. (R), 706
Obenaus, Herbert, "Anfänge des Parlamentarismus in Preussen bis 1848," 444
"The Oberammergau Passion Play," by Friedman, 169
Oberman, Heiko A., "Luther: Mensch zwischen Gott und Teufel," 709
O'Brien, Patricia (R), 943
"Occult and Scientific Mentalities in the Renaissance," edited by Vickers, 666
"Occupation and Resistance," by Hondros, 179
Ochsenwald, William (R), 194
Ochsenwald, William, "Religion, Society, and the State in Arabia: The Hijaz under Ottoman Control, 1840–1908," 988
Ocko, Jonathan (R), 1254
O'Connor, John T. (R), 1208
O'Connor, Timothy Edward, "The Politics of Soviet Culture: Anatolii Lunacharskii," 463
Offner, Arnold A. (R), 238
Offner, Jerome A., "Law and Politics in Aztec Mexico," 519
"Öffnung nach Osten," by Lehmann, 968
Ogan, Eugene (R), 209
Ojer, Pablo, "La década fundamental en la controversia de límites entre Venezuela y Colombia, 1881–1891," 251
Ojer, Pablo, "El Golfo de Venezuela: Una síntesis histórica," 251
Oldenburg, Veena Talwar, "The Making of Colonial Lucknow, 1856–1877," 204
Olesen, Jens E., "Unionskrige og staendersamfund: Bidrag til nordens Historie i Kristian I's regeringstid, 1450–1481," 404
Olien, Diana Davids, and Roger M. Olien, "Wildcatters: Texas Independent Oilmen," 1286
Olien, Roger M. (R), 504
Olien, Roger M., and Diana Davids Olien, "Wildcatters: Texas Independent Oilmen," 1286
Olivares, Conde de, 668
Olsen, Albert, 154
Olson, Robert (C), 1328
Olson, Robert (R), 468
"Omnipotence, Covenant, and Order," by Oakley, 388
"One and Inseparable," by Baxter, 1011
"One Hundred Years' History of the Chinese in Singapore," by Siang, 1259
"One Union in Wood," by Lembcke and Tattam, 1289
O'Neil, Floyd A. (R), 769
O'Neill, Kevin, "Family and Farm in Pre-Famine Ireland: The Parish of Killashandra," 1205
O'Neill, Owen Roe, 1205
"The Opening of American Society," by Wiebe, 754
Oppenheim, Janet (R), 1200
ORAL HISTORY: Craig, "The First Agraristas," 250; Meyer and Schulze, "Wie wir das alles geschafft haben," 721; Thompson *et al.*, "Living the Fishing," 139
Order and Chaos in Early America: Political and Social Stability in Pre-Restoration Virginia, by Kukla, 275–98
"Order and Conflict in Contemporary Capitalism," edited by Goldthorpe (E), 1309
"L'ordre du temps," by Pomian, 900
"Organizatsiia nauki v poreformennoi Rossii," by Soboleva, 981
"Les origines de la guerre du Rif," by Ayache, 470
"The Origins and Development of the Ottoman-Safavid Conflict (906–962/1500–1555)," by Allouche, 464
"The Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism," edited by Jacob and Jacob, 106
"The Origins of Modern Russian Education," by Whittaker, 1240
Orlow, Dietrich (R), 718
"Die Ormée, 1651–1653," by Kötting, 1208
Ormos, Mária, "Padovától Trianonig, 1918–1920," 458
Orpen, Neil, "Airlift to Warsaw: The Rising of 1944," 1233
ORTHODOXY: Freeze, "The Parish Clergy in Nineteenth-Century Russia," 183; Lupinin, "Religious Revolt in the XVIIth Century," 979
Orwell, George, 937
"The Orwell Mystique," by Patai, 937
Osborne, Thomas R., "A *Grande Ecole* for the *Grands Corps*: The Recruitment and Training of the French Administrative Elite in the Nineteenth Century," 429
"Oscar Browning," by Anstruther, 934
Osen, James L., "Prophet and Peacemaker: The Life of Adolphe Monod," 696
Osheim, Duane J. (R), 971
"Osnovateli SSHA," by Sogrin, 214
"Der Ostblock," by Hacker, 673
Ostenc, Michel, "L'éducation en Italie pendant le fascisme," 1231
Ostenc, Michel, "Intellectuels italiens et fascisme, 1915–1929," 975
Osterbrock, Donald E., "James E. Keeler: Pioneer American Astrophysicist and the Early Development of American Astrophysics," 1025
"Österreich, 1918–1938," by Simon, 450
"Österreich und die deutsche Frage im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert," edited by Lutz and Rumpler, 257
O'Sullivan, Noël, "Fascism," 390
Osuntokun, Akinjide, "Chief S. Ladoke Akintola: His Life and Times," 1248
O'Toole, G. J. A., "The Spanish War: An American Epic—1898," 231
Otto, John Solomon, "Cannon's Point Plantation, 1794–1860: Living Conditions and Status Patterns in the Old South," 754
Ovendale, Ritchie, editor, "The Foreign Policy of the British Labour Governments, 1945–1951," 1204
Overfield, James H., "Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany," 1183
Overmyer, Daniel L. (R), 1252
Overy, R. J. (R), 655
"Owen Roe O'Neill and the Struggle for Catholic Ireland," by Casway, 1205
Owen, Thomas C. (R), 180
Oxenbøll, Erik, and Kristof Glamann, "Studier i dansk mercantilisme: Omkring tekster af Otto Thott," 706
Ozanne, Robert W., "The Labor Movement in Wisconsin: A History," 1288

Pacheco, Josephine F., and Philip S. Foner, "Three Who Dared: Prudence Crandall, Margaret

Douglass, Myrtilla Miner—Champions of Antebellum Black Education," 222
"The Pacific Alliance," by Borden, 515
Pacifici, Vincenzo G., "Francesco Crispi, 1861–1867: Il problema del consenso allo Stato liberale," 1228
"Padovától Trianonig, 1918–1920," by Ormos, 458
Page, Joseph A. (R), 252
"Pain, Pleasure, and American Childbirth," by Sandelowski, 767
PALEOGRAPHY AND TEXTUAL EXEGESIS: Dagron, "Constantinople imaginaire," 1183
Palmer, Bruce, Jr., "The 25-Year War: America's Military Role in Vietnam," 1031
Palmer, Norman D. (R), 999
Palmer, Robert C., "The Whilton Dispute, 1264–1380: A Social-Legal Study of Dispute Settlement in Medieval England," 117
Papacosma, S. Victor (C), 1325
Papastratis, Procopis, "British Policy towards Greece during the Second World War, 1941–1944," 462
Paret, Peter (R), 923
"Paris-Bonn: Eine dauerhafte Bindung schwieriger Partner; Beiträge zum deutsch-französischen Verhältnis in Kultur, Wirtschaft und Politik seit 1949," edited by Manfrass (E), 1045
"The Parish Clergy in Nineteenth-Century Russia," by Freeze, 183
Parker, Geoffrey (R), 1165
"The *Parlement* of Poitiers," by Little, 940
Parmet, Herbert S. (R), 1033
Parmet, Herbert S., "JFK: The Presidency of John F. Kennedy," 1301
Parodi da Passano, Giovanna, and Ernesta Cerulli, "Grand Bassam anni '80: Dinamica sociale di una metropoli in miniatura," 991
Parrish, Michael E. (R), 510; 1292
Parssinen, Terry M., "Secret Passions, Secret Remedies: Narcotic Drugs in British Society, 1820–1930," 133
"Partners in Furs," by Francis and Morantz, 790
"Party and Management in Parliament, 1660–1784," edited by Jones (E), 256
"Party Competition in Argentina and Chile," by Remmer, 798
Paskoff, Paul R., "Industrial Evolution: Organization, Structure, and Growth of the Pennsylvania Iron Industry, 1750–1860," 484
Pastor, Peter (R), 458
Paszkiewicz, Henryk, "The Rise of Moscow's Power," 919
Patai, Daphne, "The Orwell Mystique: A Study in Male Ideology," 937
Patai, Raphael (R), 743
"The Pathless Way," by Cohen, 761
Patrick, James, "The Magdalen Metaphysicals: Idealism and Orthodoxy at Oxford, 1901–1945," 1202
"La patronal ante la II República," by Cabrera, 151
"Patterns in Late Medici Art Patronage," by Goldberg, 453
Patterson, K. David (R), 197
"Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism," by Bowen, 683
Paul, H. W. (R), 696
Pauley, Bruce F. (R), 168
"Les pauvres et le pouvoir," by Haesenne-Peremans, 151
Pauwels, Jacques R., "Women, Nazis, and Universities: Female University Students in the Third Reich, 1933–1945," 964
Pawson, Eric (R), 667
Payne, Peter L., "Colvilles and the Scottish Steel Industry," 140
Payne, Stanley G. (R), 950
"The Peasant Economy and Social Change in North China," by Huang, 1253
Peattie, Mark R., and Ramon H. Myers, editors, "The Japanese Colonial Empire, 1895–1945," 747
"Le péché et la peur," by Delumeau, 1186
Pederson, William D. (R), 759
Peel, J. D. Y., "Ijeshas and Nigerians: The Incorporation of a Yoruba Kingdom, 1890s–1970s," 197
Peitrow, Bianka, "Stalinismus, Sicherheit, Offensive: Das 'Dritte Reich' in der Konzeption der sowjetischen Aussenpolitik, 1933–1941," 464
Pélissier, René, "Naissance du Mozambique: Résistance et révoltes anticoloniales, 1854–1918," 1249
Pelling, Henry, "The Labour Governments, 1945–51," 418
Pells, Richard (R), 773
Pells, Richard H., "The Liberal Mind in a Conservative Age: American Intellectuals in the 1940s and 1950s," 1295
Pemberton, William E. (R), 1298
Penkower, Monty Noam, "The Jews Were Expendable: Free World Diplomacy and the Holocaust," 406
Pennington, Kenneth (R), 1175
Pennington, Kenneth, "Pope and Bishops: The Papal Monarchy in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries," 662
"People, Positions, and Power," by Schott and Hamilton, 1032
"The Peoples of the Eastern Habsburg Lands, 1526–1918," by Kann and David, 1234
Pérez, Louis A., Jr. (R), 523
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., *Vagrants, Beggars, and Bandits: Social Origins of Cuban Separatism, 1878–1895*, 1092–1121
PERFORMING AND VISUAL ARTS: Goldberg, "Patterns in Late Medici Art Patronage," 453; Hales, "Silver Cities," 496; Hill, "Shakespeare in Sable," 765; Liesenfeld, "The Licensing Act of 1737," 929; Lockwood, "Music in Renaissance Ferrara, 1400–1505," 1227; McArthur, "Actors and American Culture, 1880–1920," 764; Verdon, editor, "Monasticism and the Arts," 397
"Perilous Missions," by Leary, 783
Perman, Michael, "The Road to Redemption: Southern Politics, 1869–1879," 493
Pernal, A. B. (C), 1065
Perry, Lewis (R), 1261
Perry, Thomas W. (R), 128; 929
The Personality of Atatürk (Review Article), by Karpat, 893–99
"Perspectives on Imperialism and Decolonization," edited by Holland and Rizvi (E), 527
Peter I, 980
Peters, Joan, "From Time Immemorial: The Origins of the Arab-Jewish Conflict over Palestine," 468
Peters, Richard, 1012
Peterson, M. Jeanne (C), 269
Peterson, Willard J. (R), 992

"Les Petites Ecoles de Port-Royal, 1637–1660," by Delforge, 1207
Petre, Maude, 136
Petricioli, Marta, "L'Italia in Asia Minore: Equilibrio mediterraneo e ambizioni imperialiste alla vigilia della prima guerra mondiale," 455
Peyer, Hans Conrad, editor, "Gastfreundschaft, Taverne und Gasthaus im Mittelalter" (E), 1312
Pfaff, Richard W. (R), 665
Pfau, Richard, "No Sacrifice Too Great: The Life of Lewis L. Strauss," 1291
"Pharaoh's People," by James, 910
"Philanthropy and Culture," edited by McCarthy (E), 526
Philipp, Thomas (R), 193
Phillips, Carla Rahn (R), 149
Phillips, William D., Jr. (R), 704
PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY: Gillespie, "Hegel, Heidegger, and the Ground of History," 670; Lovell, "From Marx to Lenin," 671; Pomian, "L'ordre du temps," 900; West and Zimdars-Swartz, "Joachim of Fiore," 116
Philp, Kenneth R. (R), 1269
Pierard, Richard V. (R), 161
"Pierre-Joseph Proudhon and the Rise of French Republican Socialism," by Vincent, 697
"Piety and Politics," by Fulbrook, 921
"Piety, Politics, and Ethics," edited by Lindberg (E), 528
Pigna, Giovan Battista, 969
Pinkus, Benjamin, "The Soviet Government and the Jews, 1948–1967: A Documented Study," 1245
Pinson, Mark (C), 1062
Pinson, Mark (R), 191
"Pioneering and Reform, 1869–1929," vol. 1 of "Neville Chamberlain," by Dilks, 935
Pipes, Daniel (R), 189
Pisani, Donald J., "From the Family Farm to Agribusiness: The Irrigation Crusade in California and the West, 1850–1931," 768
Pius IX, 175
"A Place in Time," with "Explicatus," by Rutman and Rutman, 752
"Plato to Luther," vol. 1 of "The Nature of Love," by Singer, 1185
Pletcher, David M. (R), 1030; 1306
Pogue, Forrest C. (R), 1031
Poitrineau, Abel, "Remues d'hommes: Essai sur les migrations montagnardes en France aux XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles," 686
Polan, A. J., "Lenin and the End of Politics," 1242
Polenberg, Richard (R), 781
"The Police of France," by Stead, 943
"Politica Marii Britanii față de România, 1938–1940," by Funderburk, 178
"A Political and Social History of Guyana, 1945–1983," by Spinner, 1038
"Political Authority in a Sicilian Village," by Sabetti, 725
POLITICAL HISTORY: Angermeier, "Die Reichsreform, 1410–1555," 1182; Appleby, "Capitalism and a New Social Order," 214; Arsenault, "The Wild Ass of the Ozarks," 228; Banac, "The National Question in Yugoslavia," 732; Basil, "The Mensheviks in the Revolution of 1917," 1242; Baum, "The Civil War Party System," 491; Bauman, "Lawyers in Roman Republican Politics," 114; Bell, "Last among Equals," 517; Bell and Criddle, "The French Socialist Party," 703; Bensel, "Sectionalism and American Political Development, 1880–1980," 1281; Bessel, "Political Violence and the Rise of Nazism," 718; Best, "Herbert Hoover: The Postpresidential Years, 1933–1964," vol. 1, "1933–1945"; vol. 2, "1946–1964," 240; Biles, "Big City Boss in Depression and War," 780; Birkner, "Samuel L. Southard," 487; Black, "Ernst Kaltenbrunner," 168; Blanning, "The French Revolution in Germany," 158; Blejwas, "Realism in Polish Politics," 731; Blumberg, "Civil Rights," 1300; Bornet, "The Presidency of Lyndon B. Johnson," 243; Bredin, "L'affaire," 1212; Brown, "Hood, Bonnet, and Little Brown Jug," 504; Buisseret, "Henry IV," 424; Bundesarchiv and Institut für Zeitgeschichte, "Akten zur Vorgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 1945–1949," 966; Burk, "The Eisenhower Administration and Black Civil Rights," 1300; Burner, "The Torch is Passed," 1301; Burns, "A History of the Ostrogoths," 914; Burns, "Rural Society and French Politics," 1211; Callahan, "Churchill," 138; Carretta, "The Snarling Muse," 128; Caswav, "Owen Roe O'Neill and the Struggle for Catholic Ireland," 1205; Cohen, "Rethinking the Soviet Experience," 1244; Cole, "Martin Van Buren and the American Political System," 1012; Collini *et al.*, "That Noble Science of Politics," 134; Constant, "Les Guise," 423; Cooper, "Liberty and Slavery," 491; Coverdale, "The Basque Phase of Spain's First Carlist War," 950; Cowdrey, "The Age of Abbot Desiderius," 401; Cox, "Adversary Politics and Land," 682; Crampton, "Bulgaria, 1878–1918," 733; Dembo, "Unions and Politics in Washington State, 1885–1935," 499; Derfler, "President and Parliament," 148; Descimon, "Qui étaient les Seize?" 421; Dilks, "Neville Chamberlain," vol. 1, "Pioneering and Reform, 1869–1929," 935; Donovan, "Tumultuous Years," 516; Dunar, "The Truman Scandals and the Politics of Morality," 1299; Eastman, "Seeds of Destruction," 476; Ekholm, "Balt- och tyskutlämningen, 1945–1946," 707; Elliott, "Richelieu and Olivares," 668; Feller, "The Public Lands in Jacksonian Politics," 1010; Ferrell, "Truman," 241; Finley, "Politics in the Ancient World," 911; Fletcher, "Revisionism and Empire," 444; Frey and Frey, "Frederick I," 1217; Fuglestad, "A History of Niger, 1850–1960," 744; Fulbrook, "Piety and Politics," 921; Garamvölgyi, "Betriebsräte und sozialer Wandel in Österreich, 1919–1920," 729; Garrisson, "Henry IV," 686; Gash, "Lord Liverpool," 930; Gerber, "The Limits of Liberalism," 1290; Gordon, "Hitler, Germans, and the 'Jewish Question,'" 166; Gruen, "The Hellenistic World and the Coming of Rome," 658; Gunn, "Beyond Liberty and Property," 412; Gunns, "Civil Liberties in Crisis," 499; Hamburg, "Politics of the Russian Nobility, 1881–1905," 982; Hammond, "Pope and Bolingbroke," 413; Hantos, "Das römische Bundesgenossensystem in Italien," 658; Haverkamp, "Aufbruch und Gestaltung Deutschland, 1056–1273," 1181; Hecker, "Walther Rathenau und sein Verhältnis zu Militär und Krieg," 960; Hempton, "Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750–1850," 931; Herf, "Reactionary Modernism," 1222; Hoppen, "Elections, Politics, and Society in Ireland, 1832–1885," 1206; Hunter, "Egypt under the

Khedives, 1805–1879," 987; Jäckel, "Hitler in History," 1223; Jacob and Jacob, editors, "The Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism," 106; Jenkins, "Suharto and His Generals," 1260; Johnson *et al.*, editors, "The Politics of San Antonio," 517; Kern *et al.*, "The Kennedy Crises," 242; Ketcham, "Presidents above Party," 483; Klee, "'Euthanasie' im NS-Staat," 1225; Klement, "Dark Lanterns," 1017; Klingman, "Neither Dies nor Surrenders," 763; Kukla, *Order and Chaos in Early America: Political and Social Stability in Pre-Restoration Virginia*, 275–98; Lamis, "The Two-Party South," 1032; Laverychev, "Gosudarstvo i monopolii v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii," 182; Lawson, "George Grenville," 677; Laybourn and Reynolds, "Liberalism and the Rise of Labour, 1890–1918," 679; Ledonne, "Ruling Russia," 981; Lee, "Revolutionary Struggle in Manchuria," 996; Lees-Milne, "Harold Nicolson," vol. 2, "1930–1968," 938; Lehmann, "Öffnung nach Osten," 968; Leonard, "Wei Yuan and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World," 746; Lieberman, "Burmese Administrative Cycles," 748; Little, "The *Parlement* of Poitiers," 940; Loth, "Katholiken im Kaiserreich," 714; Lowery, "James Barbour, a Jeffersonian Republican," 1009; Lowitt, "The New Deal and the West," 509; Loyn, "The Governance of Anglo-Saxon England, 500–1087," 399; Mackesy, "War without Victory," 931; Marsot, "Egypt in the Reign of Muhammad Ali," 743; Matthews, "The Radical Politics of Thomas Jefferson," 1007; Matusow, "The Unraveling of America," 243; Mayer, "Mélanges sur l'histoire du Royaume Latin de Jérusalem," 1185; Mayeur, "La vie politique sous la troisième République, 1870–1940," 146; McCoy, "The Presidency of Harry S. Truman," 784; McQuaid, "Big Business and Presidential Power," 234; Medvedev, "All Stalin's Men," 187; Medvedev, "Khrushchev," 187; Ménager, "La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," 697; Möller, "Evangelische Kirche und Sozialdemokratische Partei in den Jahren 1945–1950," 170; Morrill, editor, "Reactions to the English Civil War, 1642–1649," 676; Müller, "Das Tor zur Weltmacht," 1222; Nagler, "Fremont contra Lincoln," 1274; Nardova, "Gorodskoe samoupravlenie v Rossii v 60-kh–nachale 90-kh godov XIX v.," 1241; Nicol, "The Despotate of Epiros, 1267–1479," 665; Obenaus, "Anfänge des Parlamentarismus in Preussen bis 1848," 444; Olesen, "Unionskrige og staendersamfund," 404; Parmet, "JFK," 1301; Paszkiewicz, "The Rise of Moscow's Power," 919; Peel, "Ijeshas and Nigerians," 197; Pelling, "The Labour Governments, 1945–51," 418; Pells, "The Liberal Mind in a Conversative Age," 1295; Perman, "The Road to Redemption," 493; Pinkus, "The Soviet Government and the Jews, 1948–1967," 1245; Polan, "Lenin and the End of Politics," 1242; Pouthas *et al.*, "Démocratie, réaction, capitalisme, 1848–1860," 430; Ra'anan, "International Policy Formation in the USSR," 186; Rable, "But There Was No Peace," 493; Radzyner, "Stanisław Madeyski, 1841–1910," 173; Reichstein, "Der texanische Unabhängigkeitskrieg, 1835–1836," 1268; Remington, "Building Socialism in Bolshevik Russia," 1243; Remini, "Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Democracy, 1833–1845," vol. 3, 222; Remmer, "Party Competition in Argentina and Chile," 798; Reynolds, "Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900–1300," 915; Rice, "The Soviet Union and the Czechoslovak Army, 1948–1983," 1236; Riché, "Les Carolingiens," 400; Ritter, "Sozialversicherung in Deutschland und England," 124; Rooney, "Revolt in the Netherlands," 152; Sabetti, "Political Authority in a Sicilian Village," 725; Scarr, "Fiji," 1000; Schott and Hamilton, "People, Positions, and Power," 1032; Schoultz, "The Populist Challenge," 252; Schulzinger, "The Wise Men of Foreign Affairs," 783; Schweitzer, "The Age of Charisma," 650; Schwengler, "Völkerrecht, Versailler Vertrag und Auslieferungsfrage," 446; Shaw, "The Wool-Hat Boys," 764; Shingleton, "Richard Peters," 1012; Simon, "Österreich, 1918–1938," 450; Singh, "Brunei, 1839–1983," 1260; Slavin, "The French Revolution in Miniature," 689; Smits, "1830: Scheuring in de Nederlanden," vol. 1, "Holland stoot Belgie en daarmee Vlaanderen af"; vol. 2, "Brussell met Wallonie veroveren Vlaanderen, zetten zich uit tot Belgie en stoten op hun beurt Holland en daarmee ook de Generaliteitslanden af," 952; Somogyi, "Vom Zentralismus zum Dualismus," 449; Sösemann, editor, "Theodor Wolff," 162; Spencer, "Ethiopia at Bay," 745; Spinner, "A Political and Social History of Guyana, 1945–1983," 1038; Stadler, "Der Kulturkampf in der Schweiz," 448; Stein, "The Land Question in Palestine, 1917–1939," 989; Stephens, "The Fall of the Florentine Republic, 1512–1530," 452; Stüber, "Der Kampf gegen den Hunger, 1945–1950," 968; Summers, "Railroads, Reconstruction, and the Gospel of Prosperity," 227; Talbert, "The Senate of Imperial Rome," 395; Tarbush, "The Role of the Military in Politics," 196; Teaford, "The Unheralded Triumph," 1282; Thaden, "Russia's Western Borderlands, 1710–1870," 1239; Theis, "L'avènement d'Hugues Capet, 3 Juillet 987," 118; Tomlinson, editor, "Before the English Civil War," 675; Tuchman, "The March of Folly," 386; Tunnell, "Crucible of Reconstruction," 1274; Turner, "German Big Business and the Rise of Hitler," 717; Van Nieuwenhuysen, "Les finances du Duc de Bourgogne Philippe le Hardi, 1384–1404," 1179; Walczak, "Dylematy i obsesje jedności i podziału Rzeszy XIX–XX w.," 171; Wengst, "Staatsaufbau und Regierungspraxis, 1948–1953," 170; Whitfield, "A Critical American," 1295; Wiebe, "The Opening of American Society," 754; Will, "Athen und Alexander," 111; Willner, "The Spellbinders," 650; Wills, "Cincinnatus," 482; Wilson, "The Presidency of Martin Van Buren," 223; Winkler, "Von der Revolution zur Stabilisierung," 716; Wiseman, "Social Democracy in Manitoba," 793; Wyatt, "Thailand," 1259; Zumbini, "L'Incidente Nasi," 975

"Political Leadership and Nihilism," by Eden, 388

"Political Parties and the Modern State," edited by McCormick (E), 530

"The Political Theory of *The Federalist*," by Epstein, 755

"The Political Thought of Martin Luther," by Thompson, 1215

"Political Violence and the Rise of Nazism," by Bessel, 718

"Political Violence in Ireland," by Townshend, 421

"Politics in the Ancient World," by Finley, 911
"The Politics of San Antonio," edited by Johnson *et al.*, 517
"The Politics of Soviet Culture," by O'Connor, 463
"Politics of the Russian Nobility, 1881–1905," by Hamburg, 982
"The Politics of Transport in Twentieth-Century France," by Jones, 431
"The Politics of U.S. Labor," by Milton, 778
Pollak, Oliver B. (R), 748
Pollard, Sidney (R), 139
"La Pologne entre deux mondes," by Noël, 1232
Pomeroy, Sarah B., "Women in Hellenistic Egypt: From Alexander to Cleopatra," 1170
Pomian, Krzysztof, "L'ordre du temps," 900
Pope, Alexander, 413
"Pope and Bishops," by Pennington, 662
"Pope and Bolingbroke," by Hammond, 413
"Pope Pius IX," by Coppa, 175
"Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany," by Sperber, 955
"Population and Marketing Settlements in Ch'ing China," by Rozman, 991
"The Populist Challenge," by Schoultz, 252
"Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830–1852," by Berenson, 695
Porch, Douglas (R), 946
"Portable Utopia," by Aspinwall, 685
Porter, Bruce D., "The USSR in Third World Conflicts: Soviet Arms and Diplomacy in Local Wars, 1945–1980," 907
"Portuguese Bankers at the Court of Spain, 1626–1650," by Boyajian, 150
Pouthas, Charles H., *et al.*, "Démocratie, réaction, capitalisme, 1848–1860," 430
"Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église," by Bressolette, 1210
"Poverty and Policy in American History," by Katz, 217
"Poverty and Welfare in Habsburg Spain," by Martz, 431
Powell, James M. (R), 401
"The Power of the Past," edited by Thane *et al.* (E), 802
Powers, Richard Gid, "G-Men: Hoover's FBI in American Popular Culture," 514
Prago, Albert (C), 1057
Prather, H. Leon, Sr., "We Have Taken a City: Wilmington Racial Massacre and Coup of 1898," 1283
"The Preaching of the Friars," by D'Avray, 1178
"The Presidency of Harry S. Truman," by McCoy, 784
"The Presidency of Lyndon B. Johnson," by Bornet, 243
"The Presidency of Martin Van Buren," by Wilson, 223
"President and Parliament," by Derfler, 148
"Presidents above Party," by Ketcham, 483
Preston, Paul, editor, "Revolution and War in Spain, 1931–1939" (E), 1313
Prestwich, J. O., 801
Price, Arnold H. (R), 958
Price, S. R. F., "Rituals and Power: The Roman Imperial Cult in Asia Minor," 1173
Price, Sally, and Sidney W. Mintz, editors, "Caribbean Contours" (E), 1314
"The Primitive Methodist Connexion," by Werner, 932
Prinz, Arthur, "Juden im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben: Soziale und wirtschaftliche Struktur im Wandel, 1850–1914," 957
Prinz, Friedrich, editor, "Trümmerzeit in München: Kultur und Gesellschaft einer deutschen Grossstadt im Aufbruch, 1945–1949," 1226
Prior, Mary, editor, "Women in English Society, 1500–1800" (E), 1313
"Private Woman, Public Stage," by Kelley, 219
Procacci, G., editor, "Stato e classe operaia in Italia durante la prima guerra mondiale," 176
"Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society, 1982," edited by Fitzgerald (E), 1041
Proctor, Samuel, *et al.*, editors, "Jews of the South: Selected Essays from the Southern Jewish Historical Society" (E), 1315
"Professions and the French State, 1700–1900," edited by Geison (E), 257
"Progressives and Protection," by Kenkel, 1278
"Proletarianization and Family History," edited by Levine, 1162
Prologue to a Massacre: Popular Unrest in Paris, 1557–1572, by Diefendorf, 1067–91
"Prologue to Nuremberg," by Willis, 961
"Propaganda and Empire," by Mackenzie, 414
Prophecy and Discovery: On the Spiritual Origins of Christopher Columbus's "Enterprise of the Indies," by Watts, 73–102
"Prophet and Peacemaker," by Osen, 696
"Prophets of Regulation," by McCraw, 777
"Prophets of the Left," by Hyfler, 773
"Proprietary Capitalism," by Scranton, 215
PROTESTANTISM: Cameron, "The Reformation of the Heretics," 722; Fulbrook, "Piety and Politics," 921; Kouri, "Der deutsche Protestantismus und die soziale Frage, 1870–1919," 160; Luker, "A Southern Tradition in Theology and Social Criticism, 1830–1930," 1272; Mentzer, "Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560," 685; Möller, "Evangelische Kirche und Sozialdemokratische Partei in den Jahren 1945–1950," 170; Oberman, "Luther," 709; Osen, "Prophet and Peacemaker," 696; Stroup, "The Struggle for Identity in the Clerical Estate," 711; Warmbrunn, "Zwei Konfessionen in einer Stadt," 437
Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, 697
"Province and Politics in Late Imperial China," by Adshead, 1254
"Province of Reason," by Warner, 501
"Provincial Development in Russia," by Jones, 734
Prowe, Diethelm (R), 170; 654
Prpić, George J. (R), 460
Prucha, Francis Paul (R), 1020
"Prussian Society and the German Order," by Burleigh, 403
PSYCHOLOGY, PSYCHOBIOGRAPHY, AND PSYCHOHISTORY: Blanchard, "Revolutionary Morality," 391; Burnham, "Jelliffe," 233; Christianson, "In the Presence of the Creator," 928; Karpat, *The Personality of Atatürk* (Review Article), 893–99; Mazón, "The Zoot-Suit Riots," 1029; Raffel, "American Victorians," 1013; Rix, "Martin Luther," 435; Selinger, "Calvin against Himself," 920

"The Public Lands in Jacksonian Politics," by Feller, 1010
"Public Schools in Hard Times," by Tyack *et al.*, 506
"Public Schools in Renaissance France," by Huppert, 422
"Pueblo Indian Water Rights," by Dumars *et al.*, 769
"Puerto Rico," by Carr, 523
"La puissance en Europe, 1938–1940," edited by Girault and Frank (E), 802
"The Puritan Gentry," by Cliffe, 410
Pursell, Carroll (R), 231
Putnam, Jackson K. (R), 1277

"Qajar Iran: Political, Social, and Cultural Change, 1800–1925," edited by Bosworth and Hillenbrand (E), 1047
Quack-Eustathiades, Regine, "Der deutsche Philhellenismus während des griechischen Freiheitskampfes, 1821–1827," 956
Quandt, William B. (R), 1246
QUANTITATIVE HISTORY: Béaur, "Le marché foncier à la veille de la Révolution," 687
Quataert, Donald, "Social Disintegration and Popular Resistance in the Ottoman Empire, 1881–1908: Reactions to European Penetration," 988
Quataert, Jean H. (R), 441; 721
Quataert, Jean H., *The Shaping of Women's Work in Manufacturing: Guilds, Households, and the State in Central Europe, 1648–1870*, 1122–48
"Queen's University," vol. 2, "1917–1961," by Gibson, 246
"A Question of Empire," by Frey and Frey, 976
"Qui étaient les Seize?" by Descimon, 421
Quimby, Robert S. (R), 950
Quinn, D. Michael, "J. Reuben Clark: The Church Years," 1293
Quinn, David Beers, "Set Fair for Roanoke: Voyages and Colonies, 1584–1606," 1263

Raab, Theodore K., and Robert I. Rotberg, editors, "Hunger and History: The Impact of Changing Food Production and Consumption Patterns on Society" (E), 1310
Raabe, Paul, "Bücherlust und Lesefreuden: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Buchwesens im 18. und frühen 19. Jahrhundert," 954
Ra'anan, Gavriel D., "International Policy Formation in the USSR: Factional 'Debates' during the Zhdanovshchina," 186
Rabinowitch, Alexander (R), 983
Rable, George C., "But There Was No Peace: The Role of Violence in the Politics of Reconstruction," 493
"Race and Kinship in a Midwestern Town," by Devries, 500
RACE AND RACE RELATIONS: Capeci, "Race Relations in Wartime Detroit," 781; Freyer, "The Little Rock Crisis," 1031; Prather, "We Have Taken a City," 1283; Williamson, "The Crucible of Race," 1017
"Race Relations in Wartime Detroit," by Capeci, 781
"The Radical Politics of Thomas Jefferson," by Matthews, 1007
"Radical Religion in the English Revolution," edited by McGregor and Reay, 929
"Radical Tragedy," by Dollimore, 674
RADICALISM: Avrich, "The Haymarket Tragedy," 772; Berenson, "Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830–1852," 695; Jacob and Jacob, editors, "The Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism," 106; Johnston, "Jack London," 773
Radzyner, Joanna, "Stanisław Madeyski, 1841–1910: Ein austro-polnischer Staatsmann im Spannungsfeld der Nationalitätenfrage in der Habsburgermonarchie," 173
Raeff, Marc (R), 1239
Raffel, Burton, "American Victorians: Explorations in Emotional History," 1013
"Railroad Development Programs in the Twentieth Century," by Scott, 1285
"Railroads, Reconstruction, and the Gospel of Prosperity," by Summers, 227
Raitt, Jill (R), 920
"Ralph Waldo Emerson," by McAleer, 758
Ramos, D., *et al.*, "Francisco de Vitoria y la Escuela de Salamanca: La ética en la conquista de América," 796
Ránki, György (R), 726
Ransel, David L. (R), 980
Ranum, Orest (R), 144; 686
Ranum, Orest, "Artisans of Glory: Writers and Historical Thought in Seventeenth-Century France," 424
Raper, Horace W., "William W. Holden: North Carolina's Political Enigma," 1273
Rapes, Melinda (C), 543
Rasmussen, Wayne D. (R), 655
Rasor, Eugene L. (R), 417
Rathenau, Walther, 960
"The Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment," by James, 227
Rausch, Jane M., "The Tropical Plains Frontier: The Llanos of Colombia, 1531–1831," 1307
Rawski, Evelyn S. (R), 201
Ray, Arthur J. (R), 245
"Reactionary Modernism," by Herf, 1222
"Reactions to the English Civil War, 1642–1649," edited by Morrill, 676
"Reading Althusser," by Smith, 389
"Realism in Polish Politics," by Blejwas, 731
Rearden, Steven L., "History of the Office of the Secretary of Defense," vol. 1, "The Formative Years, 1947–1950," 1298
Reay, B., and J. F. McGregor, editors, "Radical Religion in the English Revolution," 929
"Rebellion, Popular Protest, and the Social Order in Early Modern England," edited by Slack (E), 256
"Rebirth, Reform, and Resilience," edited by Kittelson and Transue (E), 254
"Rebuilding the Pulp and Paper Workers' Union, 1933–1941," by Zieger, 779
"Recent Views on British History," edited by Schlatter, 126
"The Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1945–51," by Milward, 408
"Red Gold of Africa," by Herbert, 990
"Red Guards and Workers' Militias in the Russian Revolution," by Wade, 186
"Red Petrograd," by Smith, 983
Reddy, William M., "The Rise of Market Culture: The Textile Trade and French Society, 1750–1900," 1209
"Redesigning the American Dream," by Hayden, 503

"Redesigning the World," by Stansky, 1200
Reed, James (R), 767; 1263
REFORMATION: Cameron, "The Reformation of the Heretics," 722; Denis, "Les églises d'étrangers en pays rhénans, 1538–1564," 1215; Kyle, "The Mind of John Knox," 684; Lynch, "Edinburgh and the Reformation," 419; Schaub, "Müntzer contre Luther," 953; Thompson, "The Political Thought of Martin Luther," 1215; Turchetti, "Concordia o tolleranza?" 940
"The Reformation of the Heretics," by Cameron, 722
"Reformen im rheinbündischen Deutschland," edited by Weis (E), 1313
REGIONAL AND PROVINCIAL HISTORY: Adshead, "Province and Politics in Late Imperial China," 1254; Barker, "The Slovene Minority of Carinthia," 1236; Berquist and Bowers, "The New Eden," 1010; Booth, "Swaziland," 199; Buenger, "Secession and the Union in Texas," 224; Cadzow *et al.*, editors, "Transylvania," 460; Carey, "The Mexican Revolution in Yucatán, 1915–1924," 1306; Cingari, "Storia della Calabria dall'unità a oggi," 972; Demel, "Der bayerische Staatsabsolutismus, 1806/08–1817," 158; Gorn, *"Gouge and Bite, Pull Hair and Scratch": The Social Significance of Fighting in the Southern Backcountry*, 18–43; Hardy-Hémery, "De la croissance à la désindustrialisation," 702; Isaacman and Isaacman, "Mozambique," 199; Jones, "Provincial Development in Russia," 734; Kann and David, "The Peoples of the Eastern Habsburg Lands, 1526–1918," 1234; Laybourn and Reynolds, "Liberalism and the Rise of Labour, 1890–1918," 679; Lévêque, "Une société en crise," 693; Lévêque, "Une société provinciale," 693; Lewis and Lucas, editors, "Beyond the Terror," 689; McCarthy, "Muslims and Minorities," 191; Ménager, "La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," 697; Nicol, "The Despotate of Epiros, 1267–1479," 665; Peel, "Ijeshas and Nigerians," 197; Rausch, "The Tropical Plains Frontier," 1307; Rutman and Rutman, "A Place in Time," with "Explicatus," 752; Sabetti, "Political Authority in a Sicilian Village," 725; Schäfer, "Regionale Wirtschaftspolitik in der Kriegswirtschaft," 445; Terwiel, "A History of Modern Thailand, 1767–1942," 205; Thaden, "Russia's Western Borderlands, 1710–1870," 1239; Von Engelhardt and Neuschäffer, "Die livländische gemeinnützige und ökonomische Sozietät 1792–1939," 1240; Wasserman, "Capitalists, Caciques, and Revolution," 248; Whiting, "The View from Cowley," 681; Wilks, "South Wales and the Rising of 1839," 934
"Regionale Wirtschaftspolitik in der Kriegswirtschaft," by Schäfer, 445
"Regions in Upheaval: Ethnic Conflict and Political Mobilization," edited by Tägil (E), 1043
Rehbock, Philip F. (R), 135
Reichard, Gary W. (R), 517
"Die Reichsidee in der deutschen Dichtung des Mittelalters," edited by Schnell (E), 255
"Die Reichsreform, 1410–1555," by Angermeier, 1182
"Reichssystem und Reichsherkommen," by Roeck, 1216
Reichstein, Andreas, "Der texanische Unabhängigkeitskrieg, 1835–1836," 1268
Reid, John G., "Mount Allison University: A History to 1963," vol. 1, "1843–1914"; vol. 2, "1914–1963," 791
"The Reign of Elizabeth I," edited by Haigh (E), 1044
Reilly, Bernard F. (R), 662
Reith, Louis J. (R), 437
"Religion and Rural Revolt," edited by Bak and Benecke (E), 525
"Religion and Society in Early Modern Europe, 1500–1800," edited by Von Greyerz (E), 1044
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY: Arrington, "Brigham Young," 1271; Bauman, "Let Your Words Be Few," 129; Berenson, "Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830–1852," 695; Bethell, editor, "The Cambridge History of Latin America," vols. 1 and 2, "Colonial Latin America," 1304; Bressolette, "Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église," 1210; Brown, "Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism," 130; Burr, "Eucharistic Presence and Conversion in Late Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Thought," 664; Butler, "The Huguenots in America," 479; Cliffe, "The Puritan Gentry," 410; Conser, "Church and Confession," 902; Crews, "English Catholic Modernism," 136; D'Avray, "The Preaching of the Friars," 1178; Diefendorf, *Prologue to a Massacre: Popular Unrest in Paris, 1557–1572*, 1067–91; Dillenberger, "The Visual Arts and Christianity in America," 1262; Gründer, "Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus," 161; Gura, "A Glimpse of Sion's Glory," 478; Hempton, "Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750–1850," 931; Herbers, "Der Jakobuskult des 12. Jahrhunderts und der 'Liber Sancti Jacobi,'" 402; Hunter, "The Gospel of Gentility," 201; Imkamp, "Das Kirchenbild Innocenz' III., 1198–1216," 663; Kieckhefer, "Unquiet Souls," 918; Kyle, "The Mind of John Knox," 684; Link, "Labor-Religion Prophet," 774; Mandelker, "Religion, Society, and Utopia in Nineteenth-Century America," 756; McGregor and Reay, editors, "Radical Religion in the English Revolution," 929; McKivigan, "The War against Proslavery Religion," 221; Price, "Rituals and Power," 1173; Quinn, "J. Reuben Clark," 1293; Rosman, "Evangelicals and Culture," 413; Rusconi, "L'attesa della fine," 121; Silverman, "The Life and Times of Cotton Mather," 478; Smith, "The Seeds of Secularization," 1280; Stancliffe, "St. Martin and His Hagiographer," 913; Tanner, "The Church in Late Medieval Norwich, 1370–1532," 665; Verdon, editor, "Monasticism and the Arts," 397; Wallace-Hadrill, "The Frankish Church," 659; Walsh, "The Mysticism of Innerworldly Fulfillment," 439; Watts, *Prophecy and Discovery: On the Spiritual Origins of Christopher Columbus's "Enterprise of the Indies,"* 73–102; Weisman, "Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts," 210; Welsby, "A History of the Church of England, 1945–1980," 1204; Werner, "The Primitive Methodist Connexion," 932; Woolverton, "Colonial Anglicanism in North America," 1002
"Religion, Politics, and Social Protest," by Blickle *et al.* (E), 528
"Religion, Society, and the State in Arabia," by Ochsenwald, 988
"Religion, Society, and Utopia in Nineteenth-Century America," by Mandelker, 756

"Religious Revolt in the XVIIth Century," by Lupinin, 979
"Reluctant Rebels," by Walton, 108
Remak, Joachim (R), 162
"The Remaking of Pittsburgh," by Couvares, 771
Remington, Thomas F., "Building Socialism in Bolshevik Russia: Ideology and Industrial Organization, 1917–1921," 1243
Remini, Robert V. (R), 754
Remini, Robert V., "Andrew Jackson and the Course of American Democracy, 1833–1845," vol. 3, 222
Remmer, Karen L., "Party Competition in Argentina and Chile: Political Recruitment and Public Policy, 1890–1930," 798
"Remues d'hommes," by Poitrineau, 686
Renna, Thomas (R), 915
"Republicans and Imperialists," by McMahon, 143
"La République," vol. 1 of "Les lieux de mémoire," edited by Nora (E), 803
"The Resistance in Austria, 1938–1945," by Luza, 450
"Rethinking the Soviet Experience," by Cohen, 1244
"The Return of Martin Guerre," by Davis, 943
"Revisionism and Empire," by Fletcher, 444
"Revolt in the Netherlands," by Rooney, 152
"Revolution and War in Spain, 1931–1939," edited by Preston (E), 1313
"La révolution parisienne de 1848 vue par les américains," by de Bertier de Sauvigny, 1210
"Revolution versus Containment, 1955–61," vol. 1 of "An International History of the Vietnam War," by Smith, 999
"Revolutionary Morality," by Blanchard, 391
"Revolutionary Struggle in Manchuria," by Lee, 996
REVOLUTIONS AND REBELLIONS: Basil, "The Mensheviks in the Revolution of 1917," 1242; Carey, "The Mexican Revolution in Yucatán, 1915–1924," 1306; Carr, "The Comintern and the Spanish Civil War," 952; Christie, "Stress and Stability in Late Eighteenth-Century Britain," 1196; Clifton, "The Last Popular Rebellion," 411; de Bertier de Sauvigny, "La révolution parisienne de 1848 vue par les américains," 1210; Griswold, "The Great Anatolian Rebellion, 1000–1020/1591–1611," 464; Guha, "Elementary Aspects of Peasant Insurgency in Colonial India," 474; Havemann, "Rurale Bewegungen im Libanongebirge des 19. Jahrhunderts," 193; Hutt, "Chouannerie and Counter-Revolution," 426; Kötting, "Die Ormée, 1651–1653," 1208; Krejčí, "Great Revolutions Compared," 108; McGregor and Reay, editors, "Radical Religion in the English Revolution," 929; Morrill, editor, "Reactions to the English Civil War, 1642–1649," 676; Pérez, *Vagrants, Beggars, and Bandits: Social Origins of Cuban Separatism, 1878–1895*, 1092–1121; Richmond, "Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893–1920," 521; Schapiro, "The Russian Revolutions of 1917," 739; Shchetinov, "Krushenie melkoburzhuaznoi kontarevoliutsii v Sovetskoi Rossii, konets 1920–1921 g.," 740; Simon, "Handwerk in Krise und Umbruch," 1218; Tamborra, "Garibaldi e l'Europa," 454; Thomas, "Labor and the Chinese Revolution," 747; Townshend, "Political Violence in Ireland," 421; Wade, "Red Guards and Workers' Militias in the Russian Revolution," 186; Walton, "Reluctant Rebels," 108; Wilks, "South Wales and the Rising of 1839," 934; Zeitlin, "The Civil Wars in Chile (Or the Bourgeois Revolutions That Never Were)," 799
Rexine, John E. (R), 911
Reynolds, Donald E. (R), 226
Reynolds, Jack, and Keith Laybourn, "Liberalism and the Rise of Labour, 1890–1918," 679
Reynolds, Susan, "Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900–1300," 915
"Rhodes and Rhodesia," by Keppel-Jones, 473
Rhodes, Cecil, 473
Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., "The Image of Peter the Great in Russian History and Thought," 980
Rice, Bradley R., and Richard M. Bernard, editors, "Sunbelt Cities: Politics and Growth since World War II," 785
Rice, C. David, and William E. Foley, "The First Chouteaus: River Barons of Early St. Louis," 481
Rice, Condoleezza, "The Soviet Union and the Czechoslovak Army, 1948–1983: Uncertain Allegiance," 1236
Rich, Norman (R), 1223
"Richard Peters," by Shingleton, 1012
Richards, Eric (R), 140
Richardson, David, and David Hapgood, "Monte Cassino," 407
Richardson, R. Dan (R), 952
Riché, Pierre, "Les Carolingiens: Une famille qui fit l'Europe," 400
Richelieu, Cardinal, 668
"Richelieu and Olivares," by Elliott, 668
Richmond, Douglas W., "Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893–1920," 521
Rieber, Alfred J. (R), and Richard Beeman (R), 214
Rieber, Alfred J., "Merchants and Entrepreneurs in Imperial Russia," 180
"A Righteous Cause," by Cherny, 1278
Riley, James C. (R), 939
Riley-Smith, Jonathan (R), 120
Rimmer, Gordon (R), 208
Ringrose, David R., "Madrid and the Spanish Economy, 1560–1850," 149
"The Rise and Fall of the Political Press in Britain," vol. 2, "The Twentieth Century," by Koss, 418
"The Rise of Historical Writing among the Arabs," by Duri, 188
"The Rise of Market Culture," by Reddy, 1209
"The Rise of Moscow's Power," by Paszkiewicz, 919
Risjord, Norman K. (R), 1009
Ritcheson, Charles R. (R), 1196
Ritter, Gerhard A., "Sozialversicherung in Deutschland und England: Entstehung und Grundzüge im Vergleich," 124
"Ritual, Myth, and Magic in Early Modern Europe," by Monter, 123
"Rituals and Power," by Price, 1173
Rivera, Miguel Primo de, 432
Rix, Herbert David (C), 1063
Rix, Herbert David, "Martin Luther: The Man and the Image," 435
Rizvi, G., and R. F. Holland, editors, "Perspectives on Imperialism and Decolonization: Essays in Honour of A. F. Madden" (E), 527
"The Road to Redemption," by Perman, 493
"The Road to Sedan," by Holmes, 946
"Roanoke," by Kupperman, 750
Roark, James L., and Michael P. Johnson, "Black Masters: A Free Family of Color in the Old South," 1016

Roark, James L., and Michael P. Johnson, editors, "No Chariot Let Down: Charleston's Free People of Color on the Eve of the Civil War," 1016
Roberts, David (R), 131
Roberts, Gerrylynn K., and Robert Bud, "Science versus Practice: Chemistry in Victorian Britain," 1198
Robertson, Claire C., "Sharing the Same Bowl: A Socioeconomic History of Women and Class in Accra, Ghana," 198
Rock, William R. (R), 125; 935
Rodriguez, Mario (R), 796
Roeck, Bernd, "Reichssystem und Reichsherkommen: Die Diskussion über die Staatlichkeit des Reiches in der politischen Publizistik des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts," 1216
Roff, William R. (R), 1260
Rogari, Sandro, "Ruralismo e anti-industrialismo di fine secolo: Neofisiocrazia e movimento cooperativo cattolico," 1229
Rogers, George A., and R. Frank Saunders, Jr., "Swamp Water and Wiregrass: Historical Sketches of Georgia" (E), 805
"The Role of the Military in Politics," by Tarbush, 196
Rolle, Andrew (R), 498
"Roman Army Studies," vol. 1, by Speidel, 1171
"Roman Britain to Saxon England," by Arnold, 1174
"Roman Political Life, 90 B.C.–A.D. 69," edited by Wiseman (E), 1311
Romasco, Albert U. (R), 1027
"Rome and the Arabs," by Shahîd, 912
"Das römisch-deutsche Reich im politischen System Karls V.," edited by Lutz (E), 1313
"Das römische Bundesgenossensystem in Italien," by Hantos, 658
Ronda, James P., "Lewis and Clark among the Indians," 1008
Rooney, John W., Jr., "Revolt in the Netherlands: Brussels, 1830," 152
"Roosevelts Weg zum Krieg," by Bavendamm, 237
"The Roots of Dependency," by White, 486
"Roots of Rebellion," by Bonnell, 738
Rose, Anne C. (R), 758; 1271
Rosen, Andrew (R), 1164
Rosenberg, Alfred, 1224
Rosenberg, William G. (R), 739
Rosenof, Theodore (R), 1290
Rosenzweig, Roy, "Eight Hours for What We Will: Workers and Leisure in an Industrial City, 1870–1920," 496
Rosman, Doreen M., "Evangelicals and Culture," 413
Rosof, Patricia J. F., and William Zeisel, editors, "Family History" (E), 1310
Ross, Dorothy (R), 495
Ross, Ronald J. (R), 714; 955
Ross, Stanley R. (R), 521
Rossi, Paolo, "The Dark Abyss of Time: The History of the Earth and the History of Nations from Hooke to Vico," 1187
"Rossiia na zavershaiushchem etape vostochnogo krizisa, 1875–1878 gg.," by Chernov, 735
Rostow, Nicholas, "Anglo-French Relations, 1934–36," 125
"Roswell Garst," by Lee, 512
Rotberg, Robert I., and Theodore K. Rabb, editors, "Hunger and History: The Impact of Changing Food Production and Consumption Patterns on Society" (E), 1310
"Rousseau," by Miller, 669
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 668; 669
Rowan, Steven (R), 403; 1182
Rowe, William T., "Hankow: Commerce and Society in a Chinese City, 1796–1889," 994
Rozenblit, Marsha L., "The Jews of Vienna, 1867–1914: Assimilation and Identity," 728
Rozman, Gilbert, "Population and Marketing Settlements in Ch'ing China," 991
Rozman, Gilbert, editor, "Soviet Studies of Premodern China: Assessments of Recent Scholarship" (E), 258
Rubin, G. R., and David Sugarman, editors, "Law, Economy, and Society, 1750–1914: Essays in the History of English Law" (E), 1046
Rubin, Jay, "Injurious to Public Morals: Writers and the Meiji State," 477
Rubin, Joan Shelley (R), 1280
Rudwick, Elliott (R), 1275
Ruff, Julius R., "Crime, Justice, and Public Order in Old Regime France: The Sénéchaussées of Libourne and Bazas, 1696–1789," 1208
"Die Ruhrkrise, 1923," edited by Schwabe (E), 1314
"Ruling Russia," by Ledonne, 981
Rumpler, Helmut, and Heinrich Lutz, editors, "Österreich und die deutsche Frage im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert: Probleme der politisch-staatlichen und soziokulturellen Differenzierung im deutschen Mitteleuropa" (E), 257
Rupieper, Hermann-Josef, "Arbeiter und Angestellte im Zeitalter der Industrialisierung: Eine sozialgeschichtliche Studie am Beispiel der Maschinenfabriken Augsburg und Nürnberg (M.A.N.), 1837–1914," 959
Rupke, Nicolaas A., "The Great Chain of History: William Buckland and the English School of Geology, 1814–1849," 134
Rupp, Leila J. (R), 1217
"Rural Revolution in South China," by Marks, 201
"Rural Society and French Politics," by Burns, 1211
"Rurale Bewegungen im Libanongebirge des 19. Jahrhunderts," by Havemann, 193
"Ruralismo e anti-industrialismo di fine secolo," by Rogari, 1229
Rusconi, Roberto, "L'attesa della fine: Crisi della società, profezia ed Apocalisse in Italia al tempo del grande scisma d'Occidente, 1378–1417," 121
Rusi, Alpo, "Lehdistösensuuri jatkosodassa: Sanan valvonta sodankäynnin välineenä, 1941–1944," 156
"Russia and the Formation of the Romanian National State, 1821–1878," by Jelavich, 461
"Russian Bolshevism and British Labor, 1917–1921," by Cowden, 1191
"The Russian Bureau," by Killen, 1284
"Russian Factory Women," by Glickman, 983
"Russian National Income, 1885–1913," by Gregory, 463
"The Russian Revolutions of 1917," by Schapiro, 739
"Russian Thought and Society, 1800–1917: Essays in Honour of Eugene Lampert," edited by Bartlett (E), 1046
"Russian Travelers to Constantinople in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries," by Majeska, 978
"Russia's Western Borderlands, 1710–1870," by Thaden, 1239

"Russische Universalgeschichtsschreibung," by Hecker, 184
Rutman, Anita H., and Darrett B. Rutman, "A Place in Time: Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650–1750," with "Explicatus," 752
Rutman, Darrett B., and Anita H. Rutman, "A Place in Time: Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650–1750," with "Explicatus," 752

Saadallah, Aboul Kacem, "Tārīkh al-Jazā'ir al-Thaqāfī: Min al-Qarn al-ʿĀshir ilā l-Rābiʿ ʿAshara l-Hijrī (16–20 M.)," 469
Sabetti, Filippo, "Political Authority in a Sicilian Village," 725
Sachse, Wieland, and John Breuilly, "Joachim Friedrich Martens (1806–1877) und die Deutsche Arbeiterbewegung," 712
Sack, James J. (R), 930
"Safe for Democracy," by Gardner, 1168
Safley, Thomas Max, "Let No Man Put Asunder: The Control of Marriage in the German Southwest; A Comparative Study, 1550–1600," 438
Sage, Michael M. (R), 394
"Saint Germanus of Auxerre and the End of Roman Britain," by Thompson, 1174
"St. James's Catapult, by Fletcher, 662
"St. Martin and His Hagiographer," by Stancliffe, 913
"Säkulare Aspekte der Reformationszeit," edited by Angermeier (E), 1312
Saladino, Salvatore (R), 975
"Les Salers et les d'Escorailles," by Goldsmith, 942
Salmon, E. Togo (R), 658
"The Saloon," by Duis, 496
Saloutos, Theodore, "The American Farmer and the New Deal," 1290
Salvatore, Nick (R), 772
"Samspillet mellem Nordens Folkehøjskoler indtil Anden Verdenskrig," by Skovmand, 155
Samuel, Alan E., "From Athens to Alexandria: Hellenism and Social Goals in Ptolemaic Egypt," 910
"Samuel L. Southard," by Birkner, 487
"Samuel Slater and the Origins of the American Textile Industry, 1790–1860," by Tucker, 1266
Sandel, Michael J., editor, "Liberalism and Its Critics" (E), 1042
Sandelowski, Margarete, "Pain, Pleasure, and American Childbirth: From the Twilight Sleep to the Read Method, 1914–1960," 767
"Santeri Nuorteva," by Kostiainen, 155
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 1038
Sarti, Roland (R), 974
Sasaki, Ryuji (R), 998
Sasse, Barbara, "Die Sozialstruktur Böhmens in der Frühzeit: Historische-archäologische Untersuchungen zum 9.–12. Jahrhundert," 731
"Satire and Society in Wilhelmine Germany," by Allen, 1220
Saunders, R. Frank, Jr., and George A. Rogers, "Swamp Water and Wiregrass: Historical Sketches of Georgia" (E), 805
"Saving the Waifs," by Ashby, 499
Sawyer, Roger, "Casement: The Flawed Hero," 936
Sbrega, John J. (C), 1062
Sbrega, John J., "Anglo-American Relations and Colonialism in East Asia, 1941–1945," 239
Scarano, Francisco A., "Sugar and Slavery in Puerto Rico: The Plantation Economy of Ponce, 1800–1850," 522
Scarr, Deryck, "Fiji: A Short History," 1000
Scarzanella, Eugenia, "Italiani d'Argentina: Storie di contadini, industriali e missionari italiani in Argentina, 1850–1912," 798
Schaeffer, Norma, and Kay Franklin, "Duel for the Dunes: Land Use Conflict on the Shores of Lake Michigan," 787
Schäfer, Hermann, "Regionale Wirtschaftspolitik in der Kriegswirtschaft: Staat, Industrie und Verbände während des Ersten Weltkrieges in Baden," 445
Schaffer, Daniel (R), 786
Schaller, Michael (R), 239
Schamber, Ellie Nower, "The Artist as Politician: The Relationship between the Art and the Politics of the French Romantics," 145
Schapiro, Leonard, "The Russian Revolutions of 1917: The Origins of Modern Communism," 739
Schapsmeier, Edward L. (R), 1290
Schapsmeier, Edward L., and Frederick H. Schapsmeier, "Dirksen of Illinois: Senatorial Statesman," 1300
Schapsmeier, Frederick H., and Edward L. Schapsmeier, "Dirksen of Illinois: Senatorial Statesman," 1300
Schaub, Marianne, "Müntzer contre Luther: Le droit divin contre l'absolutisme princier," 953
Schelbert, Leo (R), 1268
Schlatter, Richard, editor, "Recent Views on British History: Essays on Historical Writing since 1966," 126
Schleunes, Karl A. (R), 166
Schmidt, Benno C., Jr., and Alexander M. Bickel, "History of the Supreme Court of the United States," vol. 9, "The Judiciary and Responsible Government, 1910–21," 774
Schmidt, Helmut, 968
Schmidt, Peter, "Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und die Germaniker: Zur Funktion eines römischen Ausländerseminars, 1552–1914," 440
Schmiechen, James A., "Sweated Industries and Sweated Labor: The London Clothing Trades, 1860–1914," 132
Schmitt, Bernadotte E., and Harold C. Vedeler, "The World in the Crucible, 1914–1919," 405
Schneider, William H. (R), 699
Schnell, Rüdiger, editor, "Die Reichsidee in der deutschen Dichtung des Mittelalters" (E), 255
Schoenherr, Steven (R), 776
Schoenl, William J. (R), 136
"Scholarship and Nation Building," by Craig, 701
Schöllgen, Gregor, "Imperialismus und Gleichgewicht: Deutschland, England und die orientalische Frage, 1871–1914," 904
Scholz, Bernhard W. (R), 661
"Schooling the Daughters of Marianne," by Clark, 700
"The Schools and the Cloister," by Hunt, 917
Schorn-Schütte, Luise, "Karl Lamprecht: Kulturgeschichtsschreibung zwischen Wissenschaft und Politik," 1219
Schott, Richard L., and Dagmar S. Hamilton, "People, Positions, and Power: The Political Appointments of Lyndon Johnson," 1032

Schoultz, Lars, "The Populist Challenge: Argentine Electoral Behavior in the Postwar Era," 252
Schultz, Joseph P. (R), 236
Schulze, Eva, and Sibylle Meyer, "Wie wir das alles geschafft haben: Alleinstehende Frauen berichten über ihr Leben nach 1945," 721
Schulzinger, Robert D., "The Wise Men of Foreign Affairs: The History of the Council on Foreign Relations," 783
Schumann, Reinhold (R), 1176
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois, 652
Schutte, Anne Jacobson (R), 970
Schwabe, Klaus, editor, "Die Ruhrkrise, 1923: Wendepunkt der internationalen Beziehungen nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg" (E), 1314
Schwantes, Carlos A. (R), 499
Schwartz, Bonnie Fox, "The Civil Works Administration, 1933–1934," 1027
Schwartz, Joel, "The Sexual Politics of Jean-Jacques Rousseau," 668
Schweikart, Larry, and D. Douglas Dalgleish, "Trident," 1303
Schweitzer, Arthur, "The Age of Charisma," 650
Schwengler, Walter, "Völkerrecht, Versailler Vertrag und Auslieferungsfrage: Die Strafverfolgung wegen Kriegsverbrechen als Problem des Friedensschlusses, 1919/20," 446
Schwineköper, Berent, editor, "Gilden und Zünfte: Kaufmännische und gewerbliche Genossenschaften im frühen und hohen Mittelalter" (E), 1312
SCIENCE: Bilstein, "Flight Patterns," 513; Boorstin, "The Discoverers," 103; Bud and Roberts, "Science versus Practice," 1198; Compton and Benson, "Living and Working in Space," 789; Crawford, "The Beginnings of the Nobel Institution," 1189; Desmond, "Archetypes and Ancestors," 135; Di Gregorio, "T. H. Huxley's Place in Natural Science," 1188; Ferrone, "Scienza natura religione," 453; Greene, "American Science in the Age of Jefferson," 1008; Manning, "Black Apollo of Science," 505; McCosh, "Boussingault," 691; McGuire and Tamny, "Certain Philosophical Questions," 677; Osterbrock, "James E. Keeler," 1025; Rupke, "The Great Chain of History," 134; Simpson, "Discoverers of the Lost World," 901; Vickers, editor, "Occult and Scientific Mentalities in the Renaissance," 666; Wheaton, "The Tiger and the Shark," 902
"Science and Medicine in France," by Lesch, 691
"Science versus Practice," by Bud and Roberts, 1198
"Scienza natura religione," by Ferrone, 453
Scott, Anne Firor, "Making the Invisible Woman Visible" (E), 530
Scott, Roy V., "Railroad Development Programs in the Twentieth Century," 1285
Scott, William E. (R), 406
Scranton, Philip (R), 770
Scranton, Philip, "Proprietary Capitalism: The Textile Manufacture at Philadelphia, 1800–1885," 215
Scribner, R. W. (R), 941
Sebastiani, Lucia, and Sofia Boesch Gajano, editors, "Culto dei santi, istituzioni e classi sociali in età preindustriale" (E), 801
"Secession and the Union in Texas," by Buenger, 224
Seckinger, Ron, "The Brazilian Monarchy and the South American Republics, 1822–1831: Diplomacy and State Building," 1037
"Secret Passions, Secret Remedies," by Parssinen, 133
"Sectionalism and American Political Development, 1880–1980," by Bensel, 1281
"Seeds of Destruction," by Eastman, 476
"The Seeds of Secularization," by Smith, 1280
"Seeking a Balance," by Hayden, 791
Segal, Howard P., "Technological Utopianism in American Culture," 1279
Seidman, Ann (R), 199
Seigel, Jerrold (R), 908
Seip, Terry L. (R), 1281
Selinger, Suzanne, "Calvin against Himself: An Inquiry in Intellectual History," 920
Sellassie, Haile, 745
Selleck, Roberta G. (R), 434
Sellen, Robert W. (R), 408
Seltzer, Curtis, "Fire in the Hole: Miners and Managers in the American Coal Industry," 1297
Semmel, Bernard (R), 672; 1197
"The Senate of Imperial Rome," by Talbert, 395
"Seneca," by Sørensen, 912
Seppinen, Ilkka, "Suomen ulkomaankaupan ehdot, 1939–1944," 709
"The Serbs and Byzantium during the Reign of Tsar Stephen Dušan (1331–1355) and His Successors," by Soulis, 918
SERFDOM AND THE PEASANTRY: Altrichter, "Die Bauern von Tver," 984; Gadd, "Järn och potatis," 153; Guha, "Elementary Aspects of Peasant Insurgency in Colonial India," 474; Harrison, "The English Common People," 409; Havemann, "Rurale Bewegungen im Libanongebirge des 19. Jahrhunderts," 193; Huang, "The Peasant Economy and Social Change in North China," 1253; Kopanev, "Krest'iane russkogo Severa v XVII v.," 1238; Kurmacheva, "Krepostnaia intelligentsiia Rossii, vtoraia polovina XVIII–nachalo XIX veka," 734; Marks, "Rural Revolution in South China," 201; Martin, "Feudalism to Capitalism," 925; Pérez, *Vagrants, Beggars, and Bandits: Social Origins of Cuban Separatism, 1878–1895*, 1092–1121; Poitrineau, "Remues d'hommes," 686; Shorokhov, "Korporativno-votchinnoe zemlevladenie i monastyrskie krest'iane v Sibiri v XVII–XVIII vekakh," 979; Vassberg, "Land and Society in Golden Age Castile," 704; Watts, "Silent Violence," 470
"Servants and Masters in Eighteenth-Century France," by Maza, 427
"Serving God and Mammon," by Mason, 1195
"Set Fair for Roanoke," by Quinn, 1263
"Settler Capitalism," by Denoon, 109
"Seven Studies in Medieval English History and Other Historical Essays Presented to Harold S. Snellgrove," edited by Bowers (E), 801
"Seventeenth-Century New England," edited by Hall *et al.* (E), 1314
SEX AND SEX ROLES: Patai, "The Orwell Mystique," 937; Schwartz, "The Sexual Politics of Jean-Jacques Rousseau," 668
"The Sexual Politics of Jean-Jacques Rousseau," by Schwartz, 668
Shade, William G. (R), 1010
"Shadow and Substance in British Foreign Policy, 1895–1939: Memorial Essays Honouring C. J. Lowe," by McKercher and Moss (E), 1045
Shahîd, Irfan, "Byzantium and the Arabs in the Fourth Century," 912

Shahîd, Irfan, "Rome and the Arabs: A Prolegomenon to the Study of Byzantium and the Arabs," 912
Shai, Aron, "Britain and China, 1941–47: Imperial Momentum," 653
"Shakespeare in Sable," by Hill, 765
Shakespeare, William, 674
"Shaky Palaces," by Edel *et al.*, 1022
Shank, Lillian Thomas, and John A. Nichols, editors, "Medieval Religious Women," vol. 1, "Distant Echoes" (E), 527
The Shaping of Women's Work in Manufacturing: Guilds, Households, and the State in Central Europe, 1648–1870, by Quataert, 1122–48
Shapira, Anita, "Berl: The Biography of a Socialist Zionist; Berl Katznelson, 1887–1944," 1247
"Sharing the Same Bowl," by Robertson, 198
Sharpe, J. A., "Crime in Seventeenth-Century England: A County Study," 410
Shashko, Philip (R), 733
Shaw, Barton C., "The Wool-Hat Boys: Georgia's Populist Party," 764
Shaw, Stanford J. (C), 1061
Shaw, Stanford J. (R), 988
Shchetinov, Iu. A., "Krushenie melkoburzhuaznoi kontarevoliutsii v Sovetskoi Rossii, konets 1920–1921 g.," 740
Shea, William R. (R), 453
Sheehan, Bernard W. (R), 750
Sherwood, John M., *Engels, Marx, Malthus, and the Machine*, 837–65
Shi, David E., "The Simple Life: Plain Living and High Thinking in American Culture," 1261
Shideler, John C., "A Medieval Catalan Noble Family: The Montcadas, 1000–1230," 401
Shifflett, Crandall A. (R), 489
Shiner, John F., "Foulois and the U.S. Army Air Corps, 1931–1935," 513
Shingleton, Royce, "Richard Peters: Champion of the New South," 1012
Shook, Laurence K., "Etienne Gilson," 1212
Shorokhov, L. P., "Korporativno-votchinnoe zemlevladenie i monastyrskie krest'iane v Sibiri v XVII–XVIII vekakh: Razvitie feodal'nykh otnoshenii i ikh osobennosti," 979
Showalter, Dennis E. (R), 965
Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 758
Shweder, Richard A., and Robert A. Levine, editors, "Culture Theory: Essays on Mind, Self, and Emotion" (E), 1042
Siang, Song Ong, "One Hundred Years' History of the Chinese in Singapore," 1259
Siegel, Alan A., "For the Glory of the Union: Myth, Reality, and the Media in Civil War New Jersey," 226
Sievers, Jakob, 734
"Significant Sisters," by Forster, 1164
Silbey, Joel H. (R), 222
"Silent Violence," by Watts, 470
Silver, Christopher, "Twentieth-Century Richmond: Planning, Politics, and Race," 504
"Silver Cities," by Hales, 496
Silverman, Kenneth, "The Life and Times of Cotton Mather," 478
Silverstein, Mark, "Constitutional Faiths: Felix Frankfurter, Hugo Black, and the Process of Judicial Decision Making," 511
Simon, Manfred, "Handwerk in Krise und Umbruch: Wirtschaftliche Forderungen und sozialpolitische Vorstellungen der Handwerksmeister im Revolutionsjahr 1848–49," 1218
Simon, Walter B., "Österreich, 1918–1938: Ideologien und Politik," 450
Simonton, Dean Keith, "Genius, Creativity, and Leadership: Historiometric Inquiries," 105
"The Simple Life," by Shi, 1261
Simpson, A. W. Brian (R), 1198
Simpson, A. W. Brian, "Cannibalism and the Common Law: The Story of the Tragic Last Voyage of the *Mignonette* and the Strange Legal Proceedings to Which It Gave Rise," 417
Simpson, George Gaylord, "Discoverers of the Lost World: An Account of Some of Those Who Brought back to Life South American Mammals Long Buried in the Abyss of Time," 901
Sinclair, James, "Uniting a Nation: The Postal and Telecommunications Services of Papua New Guinea," 749
Sinel, Allen (R), 1240
Singer, Barnett (R), 146
Singer, Irving, "The Nature of Love," vol. 1, "Plato to Luther"; vol. 2, "Courtly and Romantic," 1185
Singh, D. S. Ranjit, "Brunei, 1839–1983: The Problems of Political Survival," 1260
Sitkoff, Harvard, editor, "Fifty Years Later: The New Deal Evaluated" (E), 1047
Siu, Bobby (R), 201
"1676," by Webb, 751
Sivéry, Gérard, "L'economie du royaume de France au siècle de Saint Louis, vers 1180–vers 1315," 403
Skelton, William B. (R), 230
Skilling, H. Gordon (R), 1235
Skovmand, Roar, "Samspillet mellem Nordens Folkehøjskoler indtil Anden Verdenskrig," 155
Skurnowicz, Joan S. (R), 455; 731
Slack, Paul, editor, "Rebellion, Popular Protest, and the Social Order in Early Modern England" (E), 256
Slater, Samuel, 1266
Slatter, John, editor, "From the Other Shore: Russian Political Emigrants in Britain, 1880–1917" (E), 528
"Slave Populations of the British Caribbean, 1807–1834," by Higman, 795
SLAVERY: Cooper, "Liberty and Slavery," 491; Cox, "Free Coloreds in the Slave Societies of St. Kitts and Grenada, 1763–1833," 794; Dandamaev, "Slavery in Babylonia," 1170; Davis, "Slavery and Human Progress," 650; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 1*, 339–61; Haskell, *Capitalism and the Origins of the Humanitarian Sensibility, Part 2*, 547–66; Higman, "Slave Populations of the British Caribbean, 1807–1834," 795; Joyner, "Down by the Riverside," 1015; Otto, "Cannon's Point Plantation, 1794–1860," 754; Scarano, "Sugar and Slavery in Puerto Rico," 522; van Deburg, "Slavery and Race in American Popular Culture," 220; Wood, "Slavery in Colonial Georgia, 1730–1775," 480
"Slavery and Human Progress," by Davis, 650
"Slavery and Race in American Popular Culture," by van Deburg, 220
"Slavery in Babylonia," by Dandamaev, 1170

"Slavery in Colonial Georgia, 1730–1775," by Wood, 480
"Slavianofily v obshchestvennoi bor'be," by Dudzinskaia, 184
Slavin, Morris, "The French Revolution in Miniature: *Section Droits-de-l'Homme*, 1789–1795," 689
"The Slovene Minority of Carinthia," by Barker, 1236
Smail, R. C., 1311
Smith, Bradley F. (R), 720
Smith, Carl S., "Chicago and the American Literary Imagination, 1880–1920," 1023
Smith, Dwight L. (R), 518
Smith, Gary Scott, "The Seeds of Secularization: Calvinism, Culture, and Pluralism in America, 1870–1915," 1280
Smith, Hilda L. (R), 927
Smith, Philip E. L. (R), 190
Smith, R. B., "An International History of the Vietnam War," vol. 1, "Revolution versus Containment, 1955–61," 999
Smith, R. E. F. (R), 1238
Smith, R. E. F., and David Christian, "Bread and Salt: A Social and Economic History of Food and Drink in Russia," 1238
Smith, Raymond T., editor, "Kinship, Ideology, and Practice in Latin America" (E), 530
Smith, Robert A. (R), 412
Smith, Robert J. (R), 700
Smith, S. A. (R), 186
Smith, S. A., "Red Petrograd: Revolution in the Factories, 1917–1918," 983
Smith, Steven B., "Reading Althusser: An Essay on Structural Marxism," 389
Smith, Woodruff D. (R), 1166
Smithies, Edward, "The Black Economy in England since 1914," 1203
Smits, A., "1830: Scheuring in de Nederlanden," vol. 1, "Holland stoot Belgie en daarmee Vlaanderen af"; vol. 2, "Brussell met Wallonie veroveren Vlaanderen, zetten zich uit tot Belgie en stoten op hun beurt Holland en daarmee ook de Generaliteitslanden af," 952
"The Snarling Muse," by Carretta, 128
Snellgrove, Harold S., 801
Snyder, Robe[illegible] E., "Cotton Crisis," 509
Soboleva, E. V., "Organizatsiia nauki v poreformennoi Rossii," 981
"Social Democracy in Manitoba," by Wiseman, 793
"Social Disintegration and Popular Resistance in the Ottoman Empire, 1881–1908," by Quataert, 988
SOCIAL HISTORY: Akenson, "The Irish in Ontario," 791; Allouche, "The Origins and Development of the Ottoman-Safavid Conflict (906–962/1500–1555)," 464; Ashby, "Saving the Waifs," 499; Atkins, "Harvest of Grief," 1021; Bachrach, "Dames Employées," 428; Beeman, "The Evolution of the Southern Backcountry," 1005; Berlanstein, "The Working People of Paris, 1871–1914," 947; Blumin, *The Hypothesis of Middle-Class Formation in Nineteenth-Century America: A Critique and Some Proposals*, 299–338; Chickering, "We Men Who Feel Most German," 161; Childers, "The Nazi Voter," 165; Chiu, editor, "China," 1255; Dannenbaum, "Drink and Disorder," 220; Davis, "The Return of Martin Guerre," 943; Descimon, "Qui étaient les Seize?" 421; Epstein, "Wills and Wealth in Medieval Genoa, 1150–1250," 1176; Fairchilds, "Domestic Enemies," 427; Foucault, "Histoire de la sexualité," vol. 2, "L'usage des plaisirs"; vol. 3, "Le souci de soi," 387; Fout, editor, "German Women in the Nineteenth Century," 1217; Freeze, "The Parish Clergy in Nineteenth-Century Russia," 183; Gorn, *"Gouge and Bite, Pull Hair and Scratch": The Social Significance of Fighting in the Southern Backcountry*, 18–43; Griswold, "The Great Anatolian Rebellion, 1000–1020/1591–1611," 464; Haesenne-Peremans, "Les pauvres et le pouvoir," 151; Heesterman, "The Inner Conflict of Tradition," 1251; Herbert, "Red Gold of Africa," 990; Howe, "The Cotton Masters, 1830–1860," 933; Hsia, "Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618," 436; Imhof, "Die verlorenen Welten," 710; James, "Pharaoh's People," 910; Johnson and Roark, "Black Masters," 1016; Johnson and Roark, editors, "No Chariot Let Down," 1016; Katz, "Poverty and Policy in American History," 217; Kopitzsch, "Grundzüge einer Sozialgeschichte der Aufklärung in Hamburg und Altona," 440; Kouri, "Der deutsche Protestantismus und die soziale Frage, 1870–1919," 160; Kukla, *Order and Chaos in Early America: Political and Social Stability in Pre-Restoration Virginia*, 275–98; Küther, "Menschen auf der Strasse," 157; Lane, "When the Mind Hears," 1163; Levine, editor, "Proletarianization and Family History," 1162; Lewis and Lucas, editors, "Beyond the Terror," 689; Martz, "Poverty and Welfare in Habsburg Spain," 431; Maza, "Servants and Masters in Eighteenth-Century France," 427; McElvaine, "The Great Depression," 507; McGrath, "Gunfighters, Highwaymen, and Vigilantes," 229; Murray, "Germanic Kinship Structure," 120; Noel, *Missionary Preachers in Spain: Teaching Social Virtue in the Eighteenth Century*, 866–92; Ochsenwald, "Religion, Society, and the State in Arabia," 988; Palmer, "The Whilton Dispute, 1264–1380," 117; Parssinen, "Secret Passions, Secret Remedies," 133; Pérez, *Vagrants, Beggars, and Bandits: Social Origins of Cuban Separatism, 1878–1895*, 1092–1121; Poitrineau, "Remues d'hommes," 686; Prinz, editor, "Trümmerzeit in München," 1226; Quataert, "Social Disintegration and Popular Resistance in the Ottoman Empire, 1881–1908," 988; Quataert, *The Shaping of Women's Work in Manufacturing: Guilds, Households, and the State in Central Europe, 1648–1870*, 1122–48; Rieber, "Merchants and Entrepreneurs in Imperial Russia," 180; Rozenblit, "The Jews of Vienna, 1867–1914," 728; Rutman and Rutman, "A Place in Time," with "Explicatus," 752; Safley, "Let No Man Put Asunder," 438; Sasse, "Die Sozialstruktür Böhmens in der Frühzeit," 731; Shideler, "A Medieval Catalan Noble Family," 401; Smith and Christian, "Bread and Salt," 1238; Sprandel, "Gesellschaft und Literatur im Mittelalter," 115; Stearns and Stearns, *Emotionology: Clarifying the History of Emotions and Emotional Standards*, 813–36; Sverdlov, "Genezis i struktura feodal'nogo obshchestva v drevnei Rusi," 920; Tanner, "The Church in Late Medieval Norwich, 1370–1532," 665; Taylor, "The Social World of Batavia," 207; Thapar, "From Lineage to State," 1251; Wade, "Red Guards and Workers' Militias in the Russian Revolution," 186
"The Social World of Batavia," by Taylor, 207
SOCIALISM: Bell and Criddle, "The French Socialist Party," 703; Fletcher, "Revisionism and Empire,"

444; Howorth, "Edouard Vaillant," 948; Hyfler, "Prophets of the Left," 773; Vincent, "Pierre-Joseph Proudhon and the Rise of French Republican Socialism," 697
"Une société en crise," by Lévêque, 693
"Une société provinciale," by Lévêque, 693
"Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618," by Hsia, 436
"Society, Communism, and Culture," vol. 1 of "Australia's First Cold War, 1945–1953," edited by Curthoys and Merritt (E), 1314
"SOE," by Foot, 938
Sogrin, V. V., "Osnovateli SSHA: Istoricheskie portrety," 214
Sokal, Michael M. (R), 233
Solberg, Carl, "Hubert Humphrey: A Biography," 1033
Solberg, Carl E. (R), 798
Soliday, Gerald L. (R), 954
Somerville, Robert (R), 663
Somkin, Fred (R), 488
Sommers, Richard J. (R), 225
Somogyi, Éva, "Vom Zentralismus zum Dualismus: Der Weg der deutschösterreichischen Liberalen zum Ausgleich von 1867," 449
Sonnichsen, C. L. (R), 1287
Sørensen, Villy, "Seneca: The Humanist at the Court of Nero," 912
Sösemann, Bernd, editor, "Theodor Wolff: Tagebücher, 1914–1919; Der Erste Weltkrieg und die Entstehung der Weimarer Republik in Tagebüchern, Leitartikeln und Briefen des Chefredakteurs am 'Berliner Tageblatt' und Mitbegründers der 'Deutschen Demokratischen Partei,'" 162
"Le souci de soi," vol. 3 of "Histoire de la sexualité," by Foucault, 387
Soucy, Robert J. (R), 148
Soulis, George Christos, "The Serbs and Byzantium during the Reign of Tsar Stephen Dušan (1331–1355) and His Successors," 918
"Soundings," by Bimion (E), 253
"Sources for Ancient History," edited by Crawford (E), 255
"South Wales and the Rising of 1839," by Wilks, 934
Southard, Samuel L., 487
"A Southern Tradition in Theology and Social Criticism, 1830–1930," by Luker, 1272
"Sovereignty in Dispute," by Hoffmann and Hoffmann, 1039
"Soviet-Jewish Emigration and Soviet Nationality Policy," by Zaslavsky and Brym, 986
"The Soviet Government and the Jews, 1948–1967," by Pinkus, 1245
"Soviet Policy in Eastern Europe," edited by Terry (E), 258
"Soviet Studies of Premodern China," edited by Rozman (E), 258
"The Soviet Union and the Czechoslovak Army, 1948–1983," by Rice, 1236
"The Soviet Union and the Failure of Collective Security, 1934–1938," by Hochman, 985
"The Soviet Union and the Struggle for Collective Security in Europe, 1933–39," by Haslam, 985
"Die Sozialstruktur Böhmens in der Frühzeit," by Sasse, 731
"Sozialversicherung in Deutschland und England," by Ritter, 124
Spadolini, Giovanni, "Italia di minoranza: Lotta politica e cultura dal 1915 a oggi," 177
Spagnolo, John P. (R), 192
Spalding, Karen, "Huarochirí: An Andean Society under Inca and Spanish Rule," 797
Spalding, Phinizy, and Harvey H. Jackson, editors, "Forty Years of Diversity: Essays on Colonial Georgia" (E), 1315
"The Spanish War," by O'Toole, 231
Spear, Allan H. (R), 490
"The Special Relationship between West Germany and Israel," by Feldman, 654
Specker, Konrad, "Weber im Wettbewerb: Das Schicksal des südindischen Textilhandwerks im 19. Jahrhundert," 1251
Speidel, M., "Roman Army Studies," vol. 1, 1171
"The Spellbinders," by Willner, 650
Spencer, John H., "Ethiopia at Bay: A Personal Account of the Haile Sellassie Years," 745
Sperber, Jonathan, "Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany," 955
Spiegel, Gabrielle M. (R), 1178
Spinner, Thomas J., Jr., "A Political and Social History of Guyana, 1945–1983," 1038
Spires, David N., "Image and Reality: The Making of the German Officer, 1921–1933," 1221
"The Spirited Years," by Todorich, 759
Spitz, Lewis W. (R), 1215
"Sport," by Mandell, 392
"Sport and Political Ideology," by Hoberman, 1165
SPORTS AND LEISURE ACTIVITIES: Duis, "The Saloon," 496; Fredriksson, "American Rodeo," 1287; Girouard, "Victorian Pubs," 416; Hoberman, "Sport and Political Ideology," 1165; Mandell, "Sport," 392; Rosenzweig, "Eight Hours for What We Will," 496; Tischler, "Footballers and Businessmen," 416
Sprandel, Rolf, "Gesellschaft und Literatur im Mittelalter," 115
Spring, David (R), 1193
Sproll, Joannes Baptista, 1225
Spurlin, Paul Merrill, "The French Enlightenment in America: Essays on the Times of the Founding Fathers," 1004
"Der Staat als Unternehmer," by Ambrosius, 715
"Staatsaufbau und Regierungspraxis, 1948–1953," by Wengst, 170
Stadler, Peter, "Der Kulturkampf in der Schweiz: Eidgenossenschaft und Katholische Kirche im europäischen Umkreis, 1848–1888," 448
"Die Stadt im Altertum," by Kolb, 656
Stafford, David (R), 938
Stahl, Alan M., "The Merovingian Coinage of the Region of Metz," 1177
"Stalinismus, Sicherheit, Offensive," by Peitrow, 464
"The Stalinist Legacy: Its Impact on Twentieth-Century World Politics," edited by Ali (E), 1041
Stancliffe, Clare, "St. Martin and His Hagiographer: History and Miracle in Sulpicius Severus," 913
"Stanisław Madeyski, 1841–1910," by Radzyner, 173
Stansky, Peter (R), 937
Stansky, Peter, "Redesigning the World: William Morris, the 1880s, and the Arts and Crafts," 1200
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1013
Stark, Gary D. (R), 1220
Starr, Kevin, "Inventing the Dream: California through the Progressive Era," 1277
"The Stars and Stripes," by Cornebise, 775

"State and Class in Africa," edited by Kasfir (E), 804
"The State, Education, and Social Class in Mexico, 1880–1928," by Vaughan, 249
"State, Private Enterprise, and Economic Change in Egypt, 1918–1952," by Tignor, 195
"Statemaking and Social Movements," edited by Bright and Harding (E), 525
"Stato e classe operaia in Italia durante la prima guerra mondiale," edited by Procacci, 176
Stature and Nutrition in the Habsburg Monarchy: Standard of Living and Economic Development in the Eighteenth Century (Research Note), by Komlos, 1149–61
Stave, Bruce M. (R), 780
Stavrou, Theofanis George, editor, "Art and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Russia," 736
Stead, Philip John, "The Police of France," 943
Stearns, Carol Z., and Peter N. Stearns, *Emotionology: Clarifying the History of Emotions and Emotional Standards*, 813–36
Stearns, Peter N., and Carol Z. Stearns, *Emotionology: Clarifying the History of Emotions and Emotional Standards*, 813–36
Steele, E. D. (R), 683
Steffen, Charles G., "The Mechanics of Baltimore: Workers and Politics in the Age of Revolution, 1763–1812," 1005
Stehlin, Stewart A., "Weimar and the Vatican, 1919–1933: German-Vatican Diplomatic Relations in the Interwar Years," 163
Stein, Kenneth W. (R), 468
Stein, Kenneth W., "The Land Question in Palestine, 1917–1939," 989
Stephan, John J., "Hawaii under the Rising Sun: Japan's Plans for Conquest after Pearl Harbor," 204
Stephens, J. N., "The Fall of the Florentine Republic, 1512–1530," 452
"Sterling in Decline," by Cairncross and Eichengreen, 138
Sternhell, Zeev, "Ni droite, ni gauche: L'idéologie fasciste en France," 148
Stevenson, John (R), 1203
Stinger, Charles L. (R), 1227
Stocking, George W., Jr., editor, "Functionalism Historicized: Essays on British Social Anthropology" (E), 528
Stokes, Gale (R), 732
"Storia della Calabria dall'unità a oggi," by Cingari, 972
Stover, John F. (R), 1012
Stoye, John (R), 921
Straka, Gerald M. (R), 411
"Strategy and Supply," by Neilson, 738
"Stress and Stability in Late Eighteenth-Century Britain," by Christie, 1196
Stroup, John, "The Struggle for Identity in the Clerical Estate: Northwest German Protestant Opposition to Absolutist Policy in the Eighteenth Century," 711
"The Struggle for Identity in the Clerical Estate," by Stroup, 711
Strum, Philippa, "Louis D. Brandeis: Justice for the People," 510
Struve, Walter (R), 447
Stüber, Gabriele, "Der Kampf gegen den Hunger, 1945–1950: Die Ernährungslage in der britischen Zone Deutschlands, insbesondere in Schleswig-Holstein und Hamburg," 968
"Studien zur Thematik des Todes im 16. Jahrhundert," by Blum (E), 255
"Studier i dansk mercantilisme," by Glamann and Oxenbøll, 706
"Studium und Gesellschaft im Mittelalter," by Classen, 397
"A Study in the Theory and Practice of German Liberalism," by Harris, 958
"The Subarctic Fur Trade," edited by Krech, 790
"Succeeding John Bull," by Watt, 653
"The Sudanese Bourgeoisie," by Mahmoud, 472
Sudnik, Patricia, E., and Graham D. Taylor, "Du Pont and the International Chemical Industry," 1285
"Sugar and Slavery in Puerto Rico," by Scarano, 522
Sugarman, David, and G. R. Rubin, editors, "Law, Economy, and Society, 1750–1914: Essays in the History of English Law" (E), 1046
"Suharto and His Generals," by Jenkins, 1260
Summers, Mark W., "Railroads, Reconstruction, and the Gospel of Prosperity: Aid under the Radical Republicans, 1865–1877," 227
"Sunbelt Cities," edited by Bernard and Rice, 785
Sunderland, Riley (C), 543
Sunseri, Alvin R. (R), 484
"Suomen ulkomaankaupan ehdot, 1939–1944," by Seppinen, 709
Sutcliffe, Anthony (R), 681
Sutherland, Gillian, "Ability, Merit, and Measurement: Mental Testing and English Education, 1880–1914," 1201
Sverdlov, M. B., "Genezis i struktura feodal'nogo obshchestva v drevnei Rusi," 920
"Swamp Water and Wiregrass," by Rogers and Saunders (E), 805
Swartz, Merlin (R), 188
"Swaziland," by Booth, 199
"Sweated Industries and Sweated Labor," by Schmiechen, 132
Sweet, Leonard I., editor, "The Evangelical Tradition in America" (E), 530
Sweet, Paul R. (R), 956
Swenson, Loyd S., Jr. (R), 902
"Symvoli sti meleti tou viou kai tou ergou tou Ioanni Mavropodos," by Karpozilos, 122
Szasz, Ferenc Morton, "The Day the Sun Rose Twice: The Story of the Trinity Site Nuclear Explosion, July 16, 1945," 782

"T. H. Huxley's Place in Natural Science," by Di Gregorio, 1188
Tachau, Frank (R), 466
Tackett, Timothy (R), 1208
Tägil, Sven, editor, "Regions in Upheaval: Ethnic Conflict and Political Mobilization" (E), 1043
Talbert, Richard J. A., "The Senate of Imperial Rome," 395
Tamborra, Angelo, "Garibaldi e l'Europa: Impegno militare e prospettive politiche," 454
Tamny, Martin, and J. E. McGuire, "Certain Philosophical Questions: Newton's Trinity Notebook," 677
Tang, Peter S. H. (R), 996
Tanner, Norman P., "The Church in Late Medieval Norwich, 1370–1532," 665
Tanner, William R., and Carl E. Krog, editors, "Herbert Hoover and the Republican Era: A Reconsideration" (E), 1315

Tao, Chia-Lin Pao (C), 544
Tarbell, Ida, 1283
Tarbush, Mohammad A., "The Role of the Military in Politics: A Case Study of Iraq to 1941," 196
"Tārīkh al-Jazā'ir al-Thaqāfī," by Saadallah, 469
Tarr, Joel A. (R), 785
Tattam, William M., and Jerry Lembcke, "One Union in Wood," 1289
Taylor, Graham D., and Patricia E. Sudnik, "Du Pont and the International Chemical Industry," 1285
Taylor, Jean Gelman, "The Social World of Batavia: European and Eurasian in Dutch Asia," 207
Taylor, Joe Gray (R), 493
Taylor, Sandra C., "Advocate of Understanding: Sidney Gulick and the Search for Peace with Japan," 1257
Teaford, Jon C., "The Unheralded Triumph: City Government in America, 1870–1900," 1282
"Technological Utopianism in American Culture," by Segal, 1279
"Technology and Agricultural Development in Pre-War Japan," by Francks, 997
Teichova, Alice (R), 1189
Teichova, Alice, and P. L. Cottrell, editors, "International Business and Central Europe, 1918–1939," 459
Temin, Peter (R), 484
Templin, J. Alton, "Ideology on a Frontier: The Theological Foundation of Afrikaner Nationalism, 1652–1910," 1250
Tenfelde, Klaus (R), 959
Tentler, Thomas N. (R), 1186
Terrill, Thomas E. (R), 1278
Terry, Sarah Meiklejohn, editor, "Soviet Policy in Eastern Europe" (E), 258
Terwiel, B. J. (R), 1259
Terwiel, B. J., "A History of Modern Thailand, 1767–1942," 205
"Der texanische Unabhängigkeitskrieg, 1835–1836," by Reichstein, 1268
Thaden, Edward C. (R), 735
Thaden, Edward C., "Russia's Western Borderlands, 1710–1870," 1239
"Thailand," by Wyatt, 1259
Thane, Pat, *et al.*, editors, "The Power of the Past: Essays for Eric Hobsbawm" (E), 802
Thapar, Romila, "From Lineage to State: Social Formations in the Mid-First Millennium B.C. in the Ganga Valley," 1251
"That Noble Science of Politics," by Collini *et al.*, 134
Theis, Laurent, "L'avènement d'Hugues Capet, 3 Juillet 987," 118
"Theodor Wolff," edited by Sösemann, 162
Theoharis, Athan (R), 1299
"This Is the ABC," by Inglis, 208
Tholfsen, Trygve R. (R), 131
"Thomas Carlyle," by Kaplan, 133
Thomas, Robert David (R), 756
Thomas, S. Bernard, "Labor and the Chinese Revolution: Class Strategies and Contradictions of Chinese Communism, 1928–48," 747
Thompson, Dorothy, "The Chartists: Popular Politics in the Industrial Revolution," 414
Thompson, E. A., "Saint Germanus of Auxerre and the End of Roman Britain," 1174
Thompson, Paul, *et al.*, "Living the Fishing," 139
Thompson, Roger C. (R), 209
Thompson, W. D. J. Cargill, "The Political Thought of Martin Luther," 1215
Thoreau, Henry David, 488
"Thoreau's Seasons," by Lebeaux, 488
"Those Who Stayed Behind," by Barron, 1006
Thott, Otto, 706
"Three Christian Capitals," by Krautheimer, 399
"Three Historians of Alexander the Great," by Hammond, 111
"Three Who Dared," by Foner and Pacheco, 222
"Thucydides," by Connor, 393
Tiedemann, Arthur E. (R), 997
"The Tiger and the Shark," by Wheaton, 902
Tignor, Robert L., "State, Private Enterprise, and Economic Change in Egypt, 1918–1952," 195
Tilly, Charles (C), 1065
Tilly, Charles (R), 386
Tischler, Steven, "Footballers and Businessmen: The Origins of Professional Soccer in England," 416
"To Starve the Army at Pleasure," by Carp, 482
"To the Halls of the Montezumas," by Johannsen, 1306
Todd, Malcolm (R), 1174
Todorich, Charles, "The Spirited Years: A History of the Antebellum Naval Academy," 759
Tomes, Nancy (R), 767
Tomlinson, Howard, editor, "Before the English Civil War: Essays on Early Stuart Politics and Government," 675
Tompson, Richard S. (R), 409; 1201
Tooker, Elisabeth (R), 211
"Das Tor zur Weltmacht," by Müller, 1222
"The Torch is Passed," by Burner, 1301
"Totalitarian Democracy and After" (E), 1311
Touhill, Blanche M. (R), 421
"Towards a National University," by Morrissey, 420
Towler, Robert (R), 1204
"Towns and Townsmen of Ottoman Anatolia," by Faroqhi, 465
Townshend, Charles, "Political Violence in Ireland: Government and Resistance since 1848," 421
Trachtenberg, Marc (R), 729
"La tradición republicana," by Botana, 1038
Traer, James F. (R), 689
"Transcendentalism and the *Western Messenger*," by Habich, 1271
"Transformation and Tradition in the Sciences," edited by Mendelsohn (E), 1310
"The Transformation of English Provincial Towns, 1600–1800," edited by Clark (E), 1313
TRANSPORTATION: Jones, "The Politics of Transport in Twentieth-Century France," 431; Lepetit, "Chemins de terre et voies d'eau," 688
Transue, Pamela J., and James M. Kittelson, editors, "Rebirth, Reform, and Resilience: Universities in Transition, 1300–1700" (E), 254
"Transylvania," edited by Cadzow *et al.*, 460
Tratter, Walter I. (R), 1118
Treadgold, Warren (R), 1183
Trefousse, Hans L. (R), 1274
Trescott, Martha M. (R), 1285
"Tribal Dispossession and the Ottawa Indian University Fraud," by Unrau and Miner, 1269
"Trident," by Dalgleisch and Schweikart, 1303
"The Tropical Plains Frontier," by Rausch, 1307
Trotter, Joe William, Jr., "Black Milwaukee: The Making of an Industrial Proletariat, 1915–45," 1288

"Truman," by Ferrell, 241
Truman, Harry S., 241; 516; 784
"The Truman Scandals and the Politics of Morality," by Dunar, 1299
"Trümmerzeit in München," edited by Prinz, 1226
Tsai, Shih-Shan Henry, "China and the Overseas Chinese in the United States, 1868–1911," 202
Tuchman, Barbara W., "The March of Folly: From Troy to Vietnam," 386
Tucker, Barbara M., "Samuel Slater and the Origins of the American Textile Industry, 1790–1860," 1266
Tucker, Cynthia Grant, "A Woman's Ministry: Mary Collson's Search for Reform as a Unitarian Minister, a Hull House Social Worker, and a Christian Science Practitioner," 761
"Tumultuous Years," by Donovan, 516
Tunnell, Ted, "Crucible of Reconstruction: War, Radicalism, and Race in Louisiana, 1862–1877," 1274
Turchetti, Mario, "Concordia o tolleranza? François Baudouin (1520–1573) e i 'Moyenneurs,'" 940
Turner, Frank M. (R), 1199
Turner, Gerard L'E. (R), 900
Turner, Henry Ashby, Jr., "German Big Business and the Rise of Hitler," 717
Turner, William H., and Edward J. Cabbell, editors, "Blacks in Appalachia" (E), 1315
Tusa, Ann, and John Tusa, "The Nuremberg Trial," 720
Tusa, John, and Ann Tusa, "The Nuremberg Trial," 720
Tuve, Jeanette E., "First Lady of the Law: Florence Ellinwood Allen," 1026
"Twentieth-Century Richmond," by Silver, 504
"The 25-Year War," by Palmer, 1031
"The Two-Party South," by Lamis, 1032
Tyack, David, *et al.*, "Public Schools in Hard Times: The Great Depression and Recent Years," 506
Tyor, Peter L., and Leland V. Bell, "Caring for the Retarded in America: A History," 1263

Ueberschär, Gerd R., and Wolfram Wette, editors, "'Unternehmen Barbarossa': Der deutsche Überfall auf die Sowjetunion, 1941; Berichte, Analysen, Dokumente," 965
"The Uncertain Triumph," by Graham, 788
"Uncle Sam at Home," by Breen, 777
"Undermining Capitalism," by Krieger, 139
"The Unheralded Triumph," by Teaford, 1282
"Unions and Politics in Washington State, 1885–1935," by Dembo, 499
"Unionskrige og staendersamfund," by Olesen, 404
"The United States and Central America, 1944–1949," by Leonard, 1030
"The United States and Germany," by Jonas, 238
"The United States and NATO," by Kaplan, 1298
"U.S. Security Assistance," edited by Graves and Hildreth (E), 805
"Uniting a Nation," by Sinclair, 749
"The University of Georgia," by Dyer, 1262
"Unlikely Warriors," by Leckie and Leckie, 1019
"Unquiet Souls," by Kieckhefer, 918
Unrau, William E., and H. Craig Miner, "Tribal Dispossession and the Ottawa Indian University Fraud," 1269
"The Unraveling of America," by Matusow, 243
"'Unternehmen Barbarossa,'" edited by Ueberschär and Wette, 965
URBAN HISTORY: Bernard and Rice, editors, "Sunbelt Cities," 785; Biles, "Big City Boss in Depression and War," 780; Cébeillac-Gervasoni, editor, "Les 'bourgeoisies' municipales italiennes aux II^e et I^er siècles av. J.-C.," 657; Cerulli and Parodi da Passano, "Grand Bassam anni '80," 991; Curtin, *Medical Knowledge and Urban Planning in Tropical Africa*, 594–613; Daly, "Dublin," 683; Dennis, "English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century," 1196; Edel *et al.*, "Shaky Palaces," 1022; Giuntella, "La città dell'illuminismo," 666; Hales, "Silver Cities," 496; Heyrman, "Commerce and Culture," 1264; Johnson *et al.*, editors, "The Politics of San Antonio," 517; Kolb, "Die Stadt im Altertum," 656; Krautheimer, "Three Christian Capitals," 399; Merrifield, "London," 396; Morris, "Londinium," 1174; Nardova, "Gorodskoe samoupravlenie v Rossii v 60-kh–nachale 90-kh godov XIX v.," 1241; Rowe, "Hankow," 994; Silver, "Twentieth-Century Richmond," 504; Teaford, "The Unheralded Triumph," 1282; Wilentz, "Chants Democratic," 1265
"Urban Notables and Arab Nationalism," by Khoury, 194
Urban, William (R), 660
"Urban Workers in the Early Industrial Revolution," by Glen, 131
"L'usage des plaisirs," vol. 2 of "Histoire de la sexualité," by Foucault, 387
"The USSR in Third World Conflicts," by Porter, 907
"Utlämningen och efterspelet," vol. 2 of "Balt- och tyskutlämningen, 1945–1946," by Ekholm, 707
Uvarov, Sergei, 1240

Vagrants, Beggars, and Bandits: Social Origins of Cuban Separatism, 1878–1895, by Pérez, 1092–1121
Vaillant, Edouard, 948
Vale, Vivian, "The American Peril: Challenge to Britain on the North Atlantic, 1901–1904," 1167
Valkenier, Elizabeth K. (R), 907
Van Buren, Martin, 223; 1012
van Deburg, William L., "Slavery and Race in American Popular Culture," 220
van Goor, Jurrien, "Kooplieden, predikanten en bestuurders overzee: Beeldvorming en plattsbepaling in een andere wereld," 206
van Kirk, Sylvia, "Many Tender Ties: Women in Fur-Trade Society, 1670–1870," 245
van Niel, Robert (R), 207
Van Nieuwenhuysen, A., "Les finances du Duc de Bourgogne Philippe le Hardi, 1384–1404: Economie et politique," 1179
van Orman, Richard A., "The Explorers: Nineteenth-Century Expeditions in Africa and the American West," 390
van Ruusbroec, Jan, 255
Vann, James Allen (R), 442
Vardy, S. B. (R), 449
"The Varieties of Ethnic Experience," by Di Leonardo, 1034
Vassberg, David E., "Land and Society in Golden Age Castile," 704
Vaughan, Mary Kay, "The State, Education, and Social Class in Mexico, 1880–1928," 249
Vaughn, Stephen (R), 775

Vedeler, Harold C., and Bernadotte E. Schmitt, "The World in the Crucible, 1914–1919," 405
"Vengeance and Justice," by Ayers, 217
"Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893–1920," by Richmond, 521
Verdon, Timothy Gregory, editor, "Monasticism and the Arts," 397
"Die verlorenen Welten," by Imhof, 710
Veysey, Laurence (R), 757
Vickers, Brian, editor, "Occult and Scientific Mentalities in the Renaissance," 666
"Victor Duruy and French Education," by Horvath-Peterson, 946
"Victorian Pubs," by Girouard, 416
"Victors and Vanquished," by Mitchell, 698
"La vie politique dans le département du Nord de 1851 à 1877," vol. 1, "L'empire autoritaire"; vol. 2, "L'empire libéral"; vol. 3, "Les débuts de la III[e] République," by Ménager, 697
"La vie politique sous la troisième République, 1870–1940," by Mayeur, 146
Vietor, Richard H. K., "Energy Policy in America since 1945: A Study of Business-Government Relations," 787
"The View from Cowley," by Whiting, 681
Vigezzi, Brunello, editor, "Federico Chabod e la 'Nuova Storiografia' italiana dal primo al secondo dopoguerra, 1919–1950," 1230
Vincent, K. Steven, "Pierre-Joseph Proudhon and the Rise of French Republican Socialism," 697
Vinten-Johansen, Peter (R), 154
"The Visual Arts and Christianity in America," by Dillenberger, 1262
Vogel, Barbara, "Allgemeine Gewerbefreiheit: Die Reformpolitik des preussischen Staatskanzlers Hardenberg, 1810–1820," 159
Vogeler, Martha S., "Frederic Harrison: The Vocations of a Positivist," 1199
Volker, Reinhardt, "Kardinal Scipione Borghese, 1605–1633: Vermögen, Finanzen und sozialer Aufstieg eines Papstnepoten," 971
"Völkerrecht, Versailler Vertrag und Auslieferungsfrage," by Schwengler, 446
"Vom Reichsdeputationshauptschluss bis zur Auflösung des Deutschen Bundes," vol. 2 of "Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," edited by Jeserich *et al.*, 442
"Vom Spätmittelalter bis zum Ende des Reiches," vol. 1 of "Deutsche Verwaltungsgeschichte," edited by Jeserich *et al.*, 442
"Vom Zentralismus zum Dualismus," by Somogyi, 449
"Von der Revolution zur Stabilisierung," by Winkler, 716
Von Engelhardt, Hans Dieter, and Hubertus Neuschäffer, "Die livländische gemeinnützige und ökonomische Sozietät 1792–1939: Ein Beitrag zur Agrargeschichte des Ostseeraums," 1240
Von Greyerz, Kasper, editor, "Religion and Society in Early Modern Europe, 1500–1800" (E), 1044
von Klemperer, Klemens (R), 450
Von Laue, T. H. (R), 671
von Sivers, Peter (R), 469
Voss, Stuart F. (R), 248
Vucinich, Alexander (R), 737; 981
Vucinich, Alexander, "Empire of Knowledge: The Academy of Sciences of the USSR, 1917–1970," 742
Wade, Rex A., "Red Guards and Workers' Militias in the Russian Revolution," 186
"Wagnerism in European Culture and Politics," edited by Large and Weber, 923
Waite, Robert G. L. (R), 924
Wakelyn, Jon L. (R), 224
Walczak, Antoni Władysław, "Dylematy i obsesje jedności i podziału Rzeszy XIX–XX w.: Polityka ogólnoniemiecka RFN, 1949–1969," 171
Walker, Lawrence (R), 922
"Walking to Work," edited by Monkkonen (E), 530
Wall, Irwin M. (R), 703
Wallace, Anthony F. C. (R), 1266
Wallace, William A., "Galileo and His Sources: The Heritage of the Collegio Romano in Galileo's Science," 970
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M., 1044
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M., "The Frankish Church," 659
Walsh, David, "The Mysticism of Innerworldly Fulfillment: A Study of Jacob Boehme," 439
"Walter Lippmann," by Blum, 1025
"Walther Rathenau und sein Verhältnis zu Militär und Krieg," by Hecker, 960
Walton, John, "Reluctant Rebels: Comparative Studies of Revolution and Underdevelopment," 108
Wang, Yi C. (R), 996
Waquet, Jean-Claude, "De la corruption: Morale et pouvoir à Florence aux XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles," 724
"The War against Proslavery Religion," by McKivigan, 221
"War and Government in the Middle Ages," edited by Gillingham and Holt (E), 801
"War as Advertised," by Cornebise, 776
"The War of the Doomed," by Krakowski, 456
"War without Victory," by Mackesy, 931
Ward, Harry F., 774
Ward, James A. (R), 228
Ward, John William (R), 482
Ward, Stephen R. (R), 139
"The Wardrobe Book of William de Norwell, 12 July 1338 to 27 May 1340," by Lyon *et al.*, 118
Ware, Gilbert, "William Hastie: Grace under Pressure," 1292
Warmbrunn, Paul, "Zwei Konfessionen in einer Stadt: Das Zusammenleben von Katholiken und Protestanten in den paritätischen Reichsstädten Augsburg, Biberach, Ravensburg und Dinkelsbühl von 1548 bis 1648," 437
Warmbrunn, Werner (R), 432; 1214
Warner, Sam Bass, Jr., "Province of Reason," 501
Warren, Jim (R), 1259
Warth, Robert D. (R), 187
Warwick, Peter, "Black People and the South African War, 1899–1902," 474
Washington, Booker T., 1275
Washington, George, 482; 1004
Washington, Joseph R., Jr., editor, "Jews in Black Perspectives: A Dialogue" (E), 1043
"The Washington Years," vol. 3 of "Frank Murphy," by Fine, 780
Wasserman, Mark, "Capitalists, Caciques, and Revolution: The Native Elite and Foreign Enterprise in Chihuahua, Mexico, 1854–1911," 248
"Water in the Hispanic Southwest," by Meyer, 520
Watson, Adam, and Hedley Bull, editors, "The Expansion of International Society" (E), 526

Watson, Andrew M., "Agricultural Innovation in the Early Islamic World: The Diffusion of Crops and Farming Techniques, 700–1100," 190
Watson, James L., editor, "Class and Social Stratification in Post-Revolution China" (E), 258
Watt, D. Cameron, "Succeeding John Bull: America in Britain's Place, 1900–1975," 653
Watts, Michael, "Silent Violence: Food, Famine, and Peasantry in Northern Nigeria," 470
Watts, Pauline Moffitt, *Prophecy and Discovery: On the Spiritual Origins of Christopher Columbus's "Enterprise of the Indies,"* 73–102
"We Have Taken a City," by Prather, 1283
"We Men Who Feel Most German," by Chickering, 161
"The Weaker Vessel," by Fraser, 927
Webb, Eugene (R), 388; 1185
Webb, George E. (R), 1025
Webb, Stephen Saunders, "1676: The End of American Independence," 751
Weber, Albrecht, "Geschichte der internationalen Wirtschaftsorganisationen," 655
Weber, Eugen (R), 698
Weber, Hermann, "Kommunismus in Deutschland, 1918–1945," 446
"Weber im Wettbewerb," by Specker, 1251
Weber, Max, 388
Weber, William, and David C. Large, editors, "Wagnerism in European Culture and Politics," 923
Webster, Daniel, 1011
Webster, Graham (R), 1174
Webster, Jill R. (R), 1180
Weckmann, Luis, "La herencia medieval de México," 1305
"Wei Yuan and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World," by Leonard, 746
Weible, Robert, editor, "Essays from the Lowell Conference on Industrial History, 1982 and 1983: The Arts and Industrialism; The Industrial City" (E), 1043
"Weimar and the Vatican, 1919–1933," by Stehlin, 163
Weinberg, Gerhard L. (R), 964
Weiner, Lynn Y., "From Working Girl to Working Mother: The Female Labor Force in the United States, 1820–1980," 1267
Weinstein, Barbara, "The Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920," 524
Weinstein, Fred (R), 105
Weis, Eberhard, editor, "Reformen im rheinbündischen Deutschland" (E), 1313
Weisberger, R. William (R), 413
Weisman, Richard, "Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts," 210
Weiss, Nancy (R), 1283
Weiss, Richard (R), 507
Weiss, Sheila Faith (R), 1225
Weisser, Henry (R), 934
Weisser, Michael R. (R), 425
Weisz, George (R), 946
Welch, Cheryl B., "Liberty and Utility: The French Idéologues and the Transformation of Liberalism," 144
Welsby, Paul A., "A History of the Church of England, 1945–1980," 1204
Wengst, Udo, "Staatsaufbau und Regierungspraxis, 1948–1953: Zur Geschichte der Verfassungsorgane der Bundesrepublik Deutschland," 170
Werner, Julia Stewart, "The Primitive Methodist Connexion: Its Background and Early History," 932
Wernham, R. B., "After the Armada: Elizabethan England and the Struggle for Western Europe, 1588–1595," 926
West, Delno C., and Sandra Zimdars-Swartz, "Joachim of Fiore: A Study in Spiritual Perception and History," 116
West, Francis, "Gilbert Murray: A Life," 1202
West, Franklin C. (R), 446
West, Thomas, R., and David Burner, "The Torch Is Passed: The Kennedy Brothers and American Liberalism," 1301
Westall, Oliver M., editor, "The Historian and the Business of Insurance" (E), 526
Wette, Wolfram, and Gerd R. Ueberschär, editors,"'Unternehmen Barbarossa': Der deutsche Überfall auf die Sowjetunion, 1941; Berichte, Analysen, Dokumente," 965
Wexler, Victor G. (R), 140
Whaley, Joachim (R), 710
Wharton, Goodwin, 1195
Wheatley, Paul (R), 656
Wheaton, Bruce R., "The Tiger and the Shark: Empirical Roots of Wave-Particle Dualism," 902
"When Biology Became Destiny," edited by Bridenthal *et al.*, 963
"When the Mind Hears," by Lane, 1163
"When the Wicked Rise," by Doenecke, 239
"Where the Waves Fall," by Howe, 209
"Which Road to the Past," by Fogel and Elton, 104
"The Whilton Dispute, 1264–1380," by Palmer, 117
White, Dan S. (R), 958
White, John A. (R), 738
White, Richard, "The Roots of Dependency: Subsistence, Environment, and Social Change among the Choctaws, Pawnees, and Navajos," 486
White, Stephen D. (R), 117
"White-Collar Workers in Transition," by McColloch, 1296
Whitecotton, Joseph W. (R), 519
Whitfield, Stephen J., "A Critical American: The Politics of Dwight Macdonald," 1295
Whiting, R. C., "The View from Cowley: The Impact of Industrialization upon Oxford, 1918–1939," 681
Whittaker, Cynthia H., "The Origins of Modern Russian Education: An Intellectual Biography of Count Sergei Uvarov, 1786–1855," 1240
Why Foreign Oil Companies Shifted Their Production from Mexico to Venezuela during the 1920s, by Brown, 362–85
"Why Ireland Starved," by Mokyr, 141
"Wibert von Ravenna," by Ziese, 1175
"Widerstandsbewegungen in Deutschland und in Polen während des zweiten Weltkrieges," edited by Jacobmeyer (E), 257
"Wie wir das alles geschafft haben," by Meyer and Schulze, 721
Wiebe, Robert (R), 1265
Wiebe, Robert H., "The Opening of American Society: From the Adoption of the Constitution to the Eve of Disunion," 754
Wiener, Martin (R), 679
"The Wild Ass of the Ozarks," by Arsenault, 228
"Wildcatters," by Olien and Olien, 1286
Wilde, Richard H. (R), 474

Wilentz, Sean, "Chants Democratic: New York City and the Rise of the American Working Class, 1788–1850," 1265
Wilhoit, Francis M. (R), 1300
Wilken, Robert L. (R), 913
Wilkins, Burleigh T. (R), 670
Wilkinson, Norman B., "Lammot Du Pont and the American Explosives Industry, 1850–1884," 494
Wilks, Ivor, "South Wales and the Rising of 1839: Class Struggle as Armed Struggle," 934
Will, Wolfgang, "Athen und Alexander: Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Stadt von 338 bis 322 v. Chr.," 111
Willebrandt, Mabel Walker, 240
"William Hastie," by Ware, 1292
"William W. Holden," by Raper, 1273
Williams, Robert Chadwell (R), 463
Williamson, Arthur H. (R), 419
Williamson, Jeffrey G., "Did British Capitalism Breed Inequality?" 925
Williamson, Joel, "The Crucible of Race: Black-White Relations in the American South since Emancipation," 1017
Willingham, William F., "Army Engineers and the Development of Oregon: A History of the Portland District U.S. Army Corps of Engineers," 231
Willingham, William F., and Leonoor Swets Ingraham, editors, "Enlightenment Science in the Pacific Northwest: The Lewis and Clark Expedition" (E), 805
Willis, James F., "Prologue to Nuremberg: The Politics and Diplomacy of Punishing War Criminals of the First World War," 961
Willner, Ann Ruth, "The Spellbinders: Charismatic Political Leadership," 650
"Wills and Wealth in Medieval Genoa, 1150–1250," by Epstein, 1176
Wills, Garry, "Cincinnatus: George Washington and the Enlightenment," 482
Wills, John E., Jr., "Embassies and Illusions: Dutch and Portuguese Envoys to K'ang-hsi, 1666–1687," 992
Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam (R), 650
Wilson, Charles, 1042
Wilson, Garff B. (R), 764
Wilson, George M. (R), 903
Wilson, Major L., "The Presidency of Martin Van Buren," 223
Wilz, John Edward (R), 1300
Winkler, Heinrich August, "Von der Revolution zur Stabilisierung: Arbeiter und Arbeiterbewegung in der Weimarer Republik 1918 bis 1924," 716
Winkler, Henry R. (R), 1204
Winpenny, Thomas R., "Industrial Progress and Human Welfare: The Rise of the Factory System in Nineteenth-Century Lancaster," 770
Winston, Colin M., "Workers and the Right in Spain, 1900–1936," 951
"Wirtschaftliche und politische Integration in Europa im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert," edited by Berding (E), 1044
"The Wise Men of Foreign Affairs," by Schulzinger, 783
Wiseman, Nelson, "Social Democracy in Manitoba: A History of the CCF-NDP," 793
Wiseman, T. P., editor, "Roman Political Life, 90 B.C.–A.D. 69" (E), 1311
"Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts," by Weisman, 210
"Without Precedent," edited by Hoff-Wilson and Lightman, 510
"'Without the Law,'" by Arthurs, 1198
Wohl, Anthony S., "Endangered Lives: Public Health in Victorian Britain," 415
Wolf, Stephanie Grauman (R), 479
Wolff, Theodor, 162
Woloch, G. Michael (R), 395
Wolters, Raymond (R), 506
Wolters, Wolfgang, "Der Bilderschmuck des Dogenpalastes: Untersuchungen zur Selbstdarstellung der Republik Venedig im 16. Jahrhundert," 722
"A Woman's Ministry," by Tucker, 761
"Women and Health in America," edited by Leavitt (E), 259
"Women and the Structure of Society," edited by Harris and McNamara (E), 253
"Women at War with America," by Campbell, 1028
"Women, Family, and Ritual in Renaissance Italy," by Klapisch-Zuber (E), 1312
"Women in English Society, 1500–1800," edited by Prior (E), 1313
"Women in Hellenistic Egypt," by Pomeroy, 1170
"Women, Nazis, and Universities," by Pauwels, 964
"Women of Fair Hope," by Gaston, 1276
"Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism," by Brown, 130
"Women of the Depression," by Blackwelder, 508
WOMEN'S HISTORY: Bachrach, "Dames Employées," 428; Blackwelder, "Women of the Depression," 508; Bridenthal *et al.*, editors, "When Biology Became Destiny," 963; Brown, "Mabel Walker Willebrandt," 240; Brown, "Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism," 130; Campbell, "Women at War with America," 1028; Clark, "Schooling the Daughters of Marianne," 700; Cowan, "More Work for Mother," 235; Diner, "Erin's Daughters in America," 235; Drachman, "Hospital with a Heart," 767; Edmondson, "Feminism in Russia, 1900–17," 185; Foner and Pacheco, "Three Who Dared," 222; Forster, "Significant Sisters," 1164; Fout, editor, "German Women in the Nineteenth Century," 1217; Fraser, "The Weaker Vessel," 927; Gaston, "Women of Fair Hope," 1276; Hallett, "Fathers and Daughters in Roman Society," 1172; Hause and Kenney, "Women's Suffrage and Social Politics in the French Third Republic," 700; Hill, "Eighteenth-Century Women," 124; Hoff-Wilson and Lightman, editors, "Without Precedent," 510; Honey, "Creating Rosie the Riveter," 1029; Hunter, "The Gospel of Gentility," 201; Kelley, "Private Woman, Public Stage," 219; Lebsock, "The Free Women of Petersburg," 218; Margolis, "Mothers and Such," 766; Meyer and Schulze, "Wie wir das alles geschafft haben," 721; Pauwels, "Women, Nazis, and Universities," 964; Pomeroy, "Women in Hellenistic Egypt," 1170; Quataert, *The Shaping of Women's Work in Manufacturing: Guilds, Households, and the State in Central Europe, 1648–1870*, 1122–48; Robertson, "Sharing the Same Bowl," 198; Sandelowski, "Pain, Pleasure, and American Childbirth," 767; Tuve, "First Lady of the Law," 1026; van Kirk, "Many Tender Ties," 245; Weiner, "From Working Girl to Working Mother," 1267
"Women's Suffrage and Social Politics in the French Third Republic," by Hause and Kenney, 700

Wood, Betty, "Slavery in Colonial Georgia, 1730–1775," 480
Wood, Rega (R), 664
Woodruff, William (R), 109
"The Wool-Hat Boys," by Shaw, 764
Woolverton, John Frederick, "Colonial Anglicanism in North America," 1002
"Workers and the Right in Spain, 1900–1936," by Winston, 951
"The Working Class in England, 1875–1914," edited by Benson, 1200
"The Working People of Paris, 1871–1914," by Berlanstein, 947
"Working the Range," edited by Wunder (E), 1316
"The World in the Crucible, 1914–1919," by Schmitt and Vedeler, 405
World War I: Burk, "Britain, America, and the Sinews of War, 1914–1918," 905; Cornebise, "The Stars and Stripes," 775; Goldrick, "The King's Ships Were at Sea," 417; Jäger, "Historische Forschung und politische Kultur in Deutschland," 961; Kennan, "The Fateful Alliance," 671; Klepsch, "British Labour im Ersten Weltkrieg," 936; Neilson, "Strategy and Supply," 738; Petricioli, "L'Italia in Asia Minore," 455; Procacci, editor, "Stato e classe operaia in Italia durante la prima guerra mondiale," 176; Schäfer, "Regionale Wirtschaftspolitik in der Kriegswirtschaft," 445; Schmitt and Vedeler, "The World in the Crucible, 1914–1919," 405
World War II: Andreen, "Finland i brännpunkten, mars 1940–juni 1941," 434; Blumenson, "Mark Clark," 781; Campbell, "Women at War with America," 1028; Eastman, "Seeds of Destruction," 476; Hapgood and Richardson, "Monte Cassino," 407; Hondros, "Occupation and Resistance," 179; Honey, "Creating Rosie the Riveter," 1029; Krakowski, "The War of the Doomed," 456; Lamb, "Montgomery in Europe, 1943–1945," 681; Lengel-Krizman, "Zagreb u NOB-u," 460; Luza, "The Resistance in Austria, 1938–1945," 450; Papastratis, "British Policy towards Greece during the Second World War, 1941–1944," 462; Penkower, "The Jews Were Expendable," 406; Seppinen, "Suomen ulkomaankaupan ehdot, 1939–1944," 709; Shai, "Britain and China, 1941–47," 653; Stephan, "Hawaii under the Rising Sun," 204; Szasz, "The Day the Sun Rose Twice," 782; Tusa and Tusa, "The Nuremberg Trial," 720
Wormald, Patrick, editor, "Ideal and Reality in Frankish and Anglo-Saxon Society: Studies Presented to J. M. Wallace-Hadrill" (E), 1044
"The Wounded Soldiers of Industry," by Bartrip and Burman, 131
Woytak, Richard (C), 1064
Wray, William D., "Mitsubishi and the N.Y.K., 1870–1914: Business Strategy in the Japanese Shipping Industry," 998
Wright, Gordon, "Between the Guillotine and Liberty: Two Centuries of the Crime Problem in France," 147
Wright, H. R. C. (R), 1251
Wright, J. Skelly, 1292
"Writing and Revolution in Seventeenth-Century England," vol. 1 of "The Collected Essays of Christopher Hill," by Hill (E), 1045
Wu, Silas (R), 200
Wunder, John R., editor, "Working the Range: Essays on the History of Western Land Management and the Environment" (E), 1316
Wyatt, David K. (R), 205
Wyatt, David K., "Thailand: A Short History," 1259
Wyatt-Brown, Bertram (R), 1005
Wylie, Raymond F. (R), 747
Wyman, David S., "The Abandonment of the Jews: America and the Holocaust, 1941–1945," 1294

Yamauchi, Edwin M. (R), 1173
Yaney, George (R), 734
Yang, Anand A. (R), 474
Yanov, Alexander (R), 986
Yeager, Mary A. (R), 1266
Young, Brigham, 1271
Young, Ernest P. (R), 476
Young, Robert J. (R), 1192

"Zagreb u NOB-u," by Lengel-Krizman, 460
Zammito, John H., "The Great Debate: 'Bolshevism' and the Literary Left in Germany, 1917–1930," 962
Zapantis, Andrew L. (C), 1324
Zaslavsky, Victor, and Robert J. Brym, "Soviet-Jewish Emigration and Soviet Nationality Policy," 986
Zebel, Sydney H. (R), 938
Zeisel, William, and Patricia J. F. Rosof, editors, "Family History" (E), 1310
Zeitlin, Maurice, "The Civil Wars in Chile (Or the Bourgeois Revolutions That Never Were)," 799
Zelin, Madeleine, "The Magistrate's Tael: Rationalizing Fiscal Reform in Eighteenth-Century Ch'ing China," 1254
Zelnik, Reginald E. (R), 1238
Zetzel, James E. G. (R), 113
Zieger, Robert H. (R), 1288
Zieger, Robert H., "Rebuilding the Pulp and Paper Workers' Union, 1933–1941," 779
Ziemke, Earl F. (R), 986; 1233
Ziese, Jürgen, "Wibert von Ravenna: Der Gegenpapst Clemens III., 1084–1100," 1175
Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra, and Delno C. West, "Joachim of Fiore: A Study in Spiritual Perception and History," 116
"The Zoot-Suit Riots," by Mazón, 1029
Zumbini, Romano Ferrari, "L'Incidente Nasi: Cronaca di una vicenda dell'Italia politica d'altri tempi, 1903–1908," 975
"Zur Problematik 'Preussen und das Reich,'" edited by Hauser (E), 803
"Zwei Konfessionen in einer Stadt," by Warmbrunn, 437